

Open Access Repository www.ssoar.info

Co-evolution of the Finnish National and Local Innovation and Science Arenas: Towards a Dynamic Understanding of Multi-Level Governance

Sotarauta, markku; Kautonen, Mika

Postprint / Postprint Zeitschriftenartikel / journal article

Zur Verfügung gestellt in Kooperation mit / provided in cooperation with:

www.peerproject.eu

Empfohlene Zitierung / Suggested Citation:

Sotarauta, m., & Kautonen, M. (2007). Co-evolution of the Finnish National and Local Innovation and Science Arenas: Towards a Dynamic Understanding of Multi-Level Governance. *Regional Studies*, *41*(8), 1085-1098. <u>https://doi.org/10.1080/00343400701292284</u>

Nutzungsbedingungen:

Dieser Text wird unter dem "PEER Licence Agreement zur Verfügung" gestellt. Nähere Auskünfte zum PEER-Projekt finden Sie hier: http://www.peerproject.eu Gewährt wird ein nicht exklusives, nicht übertragbares, persönliches und beschränktes Recht auf Nutzung dieses Dokuments. Dieses Dokument ist ausschließlich für den persönlichen, nicht-kommerziellen Gebrauch bestimmt. Auf sämtlichen Kopien dieses Dokuments müssen alle Urheberrechtshinweise und sonstigen Hinweise auf gesetzlichen Schutz beibehalten werden. Sie dürfen dieses Dokument nicht in irgendeiner Weise abändern, noch dürfen Sie dieses Dokument für öffentliche oder kommerzielle Zwecke vervielfältigen, öffentlich ausstellen, aufführen, vertreiben oder anderweitig nutzen.

Mit der Verwendung dieses Dokuments erkennen Sie die Nutzungsbedingungen an.



Terms of use:

This document is made available under the "PEER Licence Agreement ". For more Information regarding the PEER-project see: <u>http://www.peerproject.eu</u> This document is solely intended for your personal, non-commercial use.All of the copies of this documents must retain all copyright information and other information regarding legal protection. You are not allowed to alter this document in any way, to copy it for public or commercial purposes, to exhibit the document in public, to perform, distribute or otherwise use the document in public.

By using this particular document, you accept the above-stated conditions of use.





Co-evolution of the Finnish National and Local Innovation and Science Arenas: Towards a Dynamic Understanding of Multi-Level Governance

| Journal: | Regional Studies |
|------------------|--|
| Manuscript ID: | CRES-2006-0104.R2 |
| Manuscript Type: | Main Section |
| JEL codes: | O38 - Government Policy < O3 - Technological Change Research and Development < O - Economic Development, Technological Change, and Growth, R00 - General < R0 - General < R - Urban, Rural, and Regional Economics, R11 - Regional Economic Activity: Growth, Development, and Changes < R1 - General Regional Economics < R - Urban, Rural, and Regional Economics, R58 - Regional Development Policy < R5 - Regional Government Analysis < R - Urban, Rural, and Regional Economics |
| Keywords: | science policy, governance, innovation system, co-evolution, regional development, innovation policy |
| | |



http://mc.manuscriptcentral.com/cres Email: regional.studies@fm.ru.nl



67x102mm (300 x 300 DPI)

Markku Sotarauta & Mika Kautonen

Co-evolution of <u>the Finnish National and Local Innovation and Science</u> Arenas: <u>Towards a Dynamic Understanding of Multi-Level Governance</u>

Abstract

In Finland, science policy is in the hands of central government and regions/localities do not directly have any say in the formulation of science policies. However, Finnish city-regions have influenced national science policies indirectly and the interaction of national and local policies has unfolded in time in innovation and science arenas. This paper aims to provide answers to the following questions: a) how has the institutional basis for science and innovation evolved in Finland, over the past 50 years, especially in three Finnish case city-regions b) who have been the main actors in the evolution of institutional capacity and what have their main strategies been c) how have national and local policies and developments co-evolved over time? The article focuses particularly on how different policies, local and national, have co-evolved in the context of multi-level governance.

1 Introduction

During the last 50 years Finland first transformed from an agricultural into an industrial economy and then quite rapidly into one of the foremost countries of the knowledge economy. At every level the public sector, often in co-operation with research and educational institutes and firms, has aimed to strengthen the innovation capacity of both regions and firms through science, innovation and/or technology policies. We scrutinize here how national and local efforts have co-evolved in time and how they have influenced each other and the development of innovation capacity both nationally and in various parts of the country. The novelty of this paper relates to the focus on the interplay between national and local efforts and policies to strengthen innovation capacity. In Finland, science policy is in the hands of central government and regions/localities do not directly have any say in the formulation of science policies. However, we aim to show how regions, and especially city-regions, have influenced science policies indirectly and the ways in which the interaction of national and local has unfolded over time in innovation and science arenas.

When discussing local developments we focus on three different Finnish city-regions. Tampere and Jyväskylä are traditional industrial cities that have been able to recreate themselves and rise to a key position amongst the group of cities which are utilizing the possibilities of new technologies and science-based trajectories. Seinäjoki, on the other hand, is a small centre of a traditional agricultural region and, due to historical reasons, its institutional base supporting innovation is thin. Nevertheless, Seinäjoki has created solutions to strengthen its institutions and to link to major knowledge and innovation networks in Finland and beyond. We decided to focus on these three cases for two main reasons. First, the choice of city-regions has been determined by extensive case-study work carried out in these localities. Second, Tampere and Jyväskylä are known to be proactive in

| | Markku Sotarauta & Mil |
|--|---|
| Deleted: | and National at the Finnish |
| Deleted: | on |
| Deleted: | : A |
| <u> </u> | Prerequisite for Innov [2] |
| | |
| Deleted: | |
| <u> </u> | |
| | innovation capacity |
| <u> </u> | as a whole, andover [4] |
| Deleted: | has |
| Deleted: | have the main science, [5] |
| Deleted: | , |
| Deleted: | which havebeen [[6] |
| Deleted: | innovation |
| Deleted: | ; |
| Deleted: | , |
| Deleted: | and |
| Deleted: | has in time |
| <u> </u> | |
| Deleted: | <u></u> |
| | · |
| | We are especially interested in |
| Formatte | <u>([3]</u> |
| Deleted: | |
| Deleted: | What makes Finland a [10] |
| Deleted: | and |
| Deleted: | along with some of its [11] |
| Deleted: | |
| <u> </u> | break out to a new pat [12] |
| | |
| <u> </u> | |
| Deleted: | |
| | central government, at [14] |
| \succ | regions and especially |
| Deleted: | city-regions have influ [15] |
| Deleted: | development of innov [16] |
| Deleted: | ways the interaction o [17] |
| Formatte | |
| Deleted: | The change is vast, bu [19] |
| Deleted: | |
| Formatte | <u> </u> |
| Formatte | |
| Deleted: | ([22]) |
| <u></u> | some of its city-region [23] |
| | some or us cuy-region [23] |
| Deleted: | , , ¹ |
| <u> </u> | |
| Deleted: | brake break out to a new pat [24] |
| Deleted: Deleted: | break out to a new pat [24] |
| Deleted: Deleted: Deleted: | break out to a new pat [24] |
| Deleted: Deleted: | break out to a new pat [24] |
| Deleted: Deleted: Deleted: Deleted: | break out to a new pat [24] |
| Deleted: Deleted: Deleted: Deleted: | break out to a new pat [24] -oriented global frame [25] , partly, of lucky timing, but al [26] |
| Deleted: Deleted: Deleted: Deleted: Deleted: Deleted: | break out to a new pat [24] -oriented global frame [25] , partly, of lucky timing, but al ([26] On the c |
| Deleted: Deleted: Deleted: Deleted: Deleted: Deleted: Deleted: | break out to a new pat [24] -oriented global frame [25] , partly, of lucky timing, but al ([26] On the c Contrary to the other ([27]) |
| Deleted: Deleted: Deleted: Deleted: Deleted: Deleted: Deleted: Formatte | break out to a new pat [24] -oriented global frame [25] , partly, of lucky timing, but al ([26] On the c Contrary to the other ([27] ed [28] |
| Deleted: Deleted: Deleted: Deleted: Deleted: Deleted: Deleted: Formatte | break out to a new pat [24] -oriented global frame [25] , partly, of lucky timing, but al [26] On the c Contrary to the other [27] ed [28] explicitly |
| Deleted: Deleted: Deleted: Deleted: Deleted: Deleted: Formatte Deleted: Deleted: | break out to a new pat [24] -oriented global frame [25] , partly, of lucky timing, but al ([26] On the c Contrary to the other ([27]) ed ([28] explicitly solely on regional scie([29] |
| Deleted: Deleted: Deleted: Deleted: Deleted: Deleted: Deleted: Formatte | break out to a new pat [24] -oriented global frame [25] , partly, of lucky timing, but al [26] On the c Contrary to the other [27] ed [28] explicitly |
| Deleted: Deleted: Deleted: Deleted: Deleted: Deleted: Formatte Deleted: Deleted: | break out to a new pat [24] -oriented global frame [25] , partly, of lucky timing, but al ([26] On the c Contrary to the other ([27]) ed ([28] explicitly solely on regional scie([29] |
| Deleted: Deleted: Deleted: Deleted: Deleted: Deleted: Formatte Deleted: Deleted: | break out to a new pat [24] -oriented global frame [25] , partly, of lucky timing, but al [26] On the c Contrary to the other ([27] ed [28] explicitly solely on regional sciet [29] the |
| Deleted: Deleted: Deleted: Deleted: Deleted: Deleted: Formatte Deleted: Deleted: | break out to a new pat [24] -oriented global frame [25] , partly, of lucky timing, but al [26] On the c Contrary to the other [27] ed [28] explicitly solely on regional scie [29] the [30] |
| Deleted: Deleted: Deleted: Deleted: Deleted: Deleted: Formatte Deleted: Deleted: | break out to a new pat [24] -oriented global frame [25] , partly, of lucky timing, but al [26] On the c Contrary to the other ([27] explicitly solely on regional scie [29] the [30] [31] |
| Deleted: Deleted: Deleted: Deleted: Deleted: Deleted: Deleted: Deleted: Deleted: | break out to a new pat [24] -oriented global frame [25] , partly, of lucky timing, but al [26] On the c Contrary to the other ([27] ad [28] explicitly solely on regional scie([29] the [30] [31] ad [32] |
| Deleted: Deleted: Deleted: Deleted: Deleted: Deleted: Deleted: Deleted: Deleted: | break out to a new pat [24] -oriented global frame [25] , partly, of lucky timing, but al [26] On the c Contrary to the other [27] ed [28] explicitly solely on regional scie [29] the [30] [31] ed [32] [33] |
| Deleted: Deleted: Deleted: Deleted: Deleted: Deleted: Deleted: Deleted: Deleted: Deleted: Deleted: | break out to a new pat [24] -oriented global frame [25] , partly, of lucky timing, but al [26] On the c Contrary to the other ([27] ed ([28] explicitly solely on regional scie([29] the ([30] [31] ed ([32] ([33]) |
| Deleted: Deleted: Deleted: Deleted: Deleted: Deleted: Deleted: Deleted: Deleted: Deleted: Deleted: Deleted: Deleted: | break out to a new pat [24] -oriented global frame [25] , partly, of lucky timing, but al ([26] On the c Contrary to the other ([27] ed [28] explicitly solely on regional scie ([29] the [30] [31] ed [31] ed [34] |
| Deleted: Deleted: Deleted: Deleted: Deleted: Deleted: Deleted: Deleted: Deleted: Deleted: Deleted: | break out to a new pat [24] -oriented global frame [25] , partly, of lucky timing, but al ([26] On the c Contrary to the other ([27] ed [28] explicitly solely on regional scie [29] the [30] [31] ed [32] [33] ed [34] |
| Deleted: Deleted: Deleted: Deleted: Deleted: Deleted: Deleted: Deleted: Deleted: Deleted: Deleted: Deleted: Deleted: | break out to a new pat [24] -oriented global frame [25] , partly, of lucky timing, but al ([26] On the c Contrary to the other ([27] ed [28] explicitly solely on regional scie ([29] the [30] [31] ed [31] ed [34] |

| 1 2 |
|---|
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 2 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 |
| 5 |
| 6 7 |
| 8 9 |
| 10 |
| 12 |
| 13 14 |
| 15 16 |
| 17 |
| 18 19 |
| 20 21 |
| 22 |
| 23 24 |
| 25 26 |
| 27 |
| 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 |
| 30 31 |
| 32 33 |
| 34 |
| 35 36 |
| 37 38 |
| 39 |
| 40 41 |
| 42 43 |
| 44 45 |
| 46 |
| 47 48 |
| 48 49 50 51 |
| 51 52 |
| 52 53 |
| 52 53 54 55 56 57 |
| 56 57 |
| 58 |
| 58 59 60 |

their local development efforts and are therefore representative of the co-evolution of local and national points of view. During the last ten years, Seinäjoki has also actively promoted economic development and been able to adapt to the changing external environment.

Of course, other Finnish cases could have been selected. Oulu is a fairly well known and celebrated case through which many interesting observations about the co-evolution of national and local developments could have been raised (for more about Oulu, see Tervo 2002; Männistö 2002). Relating to the field of biotechnology, Turku could also have been among the cases discussed here (see Höyssä 2004 et al.; Bruun 2002; Srinivas & Viljamaa 2003). Helsinki, of course, dominates the Finnish scene in science, innovation and technology development. However, being the only city-region in Finland that might be labelled metropolitan, it is quite a different case. It represents a complex and versatile metropolitan region, where truly proactive and collective *local* development efforts have only started to emerge slowly in the early 2000s, but where the institutional basis for innovation and corporate and research activities are very strong due to its capital status (for more about Helsinki, see e.g. Pelkonen 2005; Boucher et al. 2001).

In the Tampere case, we draw on several earlier studies on innovation activities and economic development that have been carried out by ourselves or by other members of our two research groups (see Kautonen et al. 2002; Kostiainen & Sotarauta 2003; Kautonen et al. 2004; Schienstock et al. 1998; Schienstock et al. 2004; Martinez-Vela & Viljamaa 2004; Kautonen 2006). In these studies over 100 interviews have been carried out and archival data was extensively used. The Jyväskylä case is based on a study focusing on the emergence of the information and communication technology cluster (see Linnamaa 2002). In this study 25 interviews were done and various written documents, such as strategic plans, memoranda, evaluations and overviews, were analysed (see Linnamaa 2002). In the Seinäjoki case, we draw on studies carried out by Sotarauta and Kosonen (Sotarauta & Kosonen 2004; Kosonen 2005) through which 55 interviews were carried out and archival data analysed. In each case, the key actors in respective development processes _ representatives from firms, local, regional and national development agencies, local government, research and educational institutes and science parks - were interviewed.

| Deleted: therefore they |] |
|---|---|
| Formatted | [[38] |
| Deleted: from |) |
| Formatted | [[39] |
| Deleted: also | |
| Formatted | [40] |
| Deleted: the | |
| Deleted: economic | |
| Formatted | [[41]] |
| Deleted: also |) |
| Formatted | ([42]) |
| Deleted: more about Oulu |) |
| Deleted: , and especially in the | : |
| Formatted | [43] |
| Deleted: | |
| Formatted | [44] |
| Deleted: also | <u></u> |
| Formatted | [45] |
| Deleted: | <u> </u> |
| Formatted | [46] |
| Deleted: not until | |
| Deleted: not until | |
| Formatted | |
| Deleted: is | <u> [47] </u>] |
| | |
| Formatted | [48] |
| Deleted: and where corpor Deleted: more about Helsinki | al [49] |
| Deleten: more about Helsinki | |
| | |
| Deleted: here in Tampere. | ·· <u>[[50]</u> |
| Deleted: here in Tampere. Formatted | ·· <u>[[50]</u> [[51]] |
| Deleted: here in Tampere. Formatted Deleted: we are engaged | |
| Deleted: here in Tampere. Formatted Deleted: we are engaged Deleted: to | |
| Deleted: here in Tampere. Formatted Deleted: we are engaged | |
| Deleted: here in Tampere. Formatted Deleted: we are engaged Deleted: to Deleted: in Formatted | ([51]) |
| Deleted: here in Tampere. Formatted Deleted: we are engaged Deleted: to Deleted: in | [[51] [[52]] |
| Deleted: here in Tampere. Formatted Deleted: we are engaged Deleted: to Deleted: in Formatted | [[51] [[52]] |
| Deleted: here in Tampere. Formatted Deleted: we are engaged Deleted: to Deleted: in Formatted Deleted: were made | [51] [52] [53] |
| Deleted: here in Tampere. Formatted Deleted: we are engaged Deleted: to Deleted: in Formatted Deleted: were made Formatted | [51] [52] [53] |
| Deleted: here in Tampere. Formatted Deleted: we are engaged Deleted: to Deleted: in Formatted Deleted: were made Formatted Deleted: . Also | [[51] [[52] [[53] [[54] |
| Deleted: here in Tampere. Formatted Deleted: we are engaged Deleted: to Deleted: in Formatted Deleted: were made Formatted Deleted: . Also Formatted | [[51] [[52] [[53] [[54] |
| Deleted: here in Tampere. Formatted Deleted: we are engaged Deleted: to Deleted: in Formatted Deleted: were made Formatted Deleted: . Also Formatted Deleted: made | ([51]) ([52]) ([53]) ([54]) ([55]) |
| Deleted: here in Tampere. Formatted Deleted: we are engaged Deleted: to Deleted: in Formatted Deleted: were made Formatted Deleted: . Also Formatted Deleted: made Formatted Deleted: , Formatted | [51] [52] [52] [53] [54] [55] [56] [57] |
| Deleted: here in Tampere. Formatted Deleted: we are engaged Deleted: to Deleted: in Formatted Deleted: were made Formatted Deleted: . Also Formatted Deleted: made Formatted Deleted: , | [51] [52] [52] [53] [54] [55] [56] [57] |
| Deleted: here in Tampere. Formatted Deleted: we are engaged Deleted: to Deleted: in Formatted Deleted: were made Formatted Deleted: . Also Formatted Deleted: made Formatted Deleted: , Formatted | [51] [52] [52] [53] [54] [55] [56] [57] |
| Deleted: here in Tampere. Formatted Deleted: we are engaged Deleted: to Deleted: in Formatted Deleted: were made Formatted Deleted: . Also Formatted Deleted: made Formatted Deleted: made Formatted Deleted:In addition to arc | [51] [52] [52] [53] [54] [54] [55] [56] [57] h ¹ [58] [59] |
| Deleted: here in Tampere. Formatted Deleted: we are engaged Deleted: to Deleted: in Formatted Deleted: were made Formatted Deleted: . Also Formatted Deleted: made Formatted Deleted: , Formatted Deleted: ,In addition to arc Formatted | [52] [52] [53] [54] [55] [55] [55] [57] [59] [59] |
| Deleted: here in Tampere. Formatted Deleted: we are engaged Deleted: to Deleted: in Formatted Deleted: were made Formatted Deleted: . Also Formatted Deleted: made Formatted Deleted: , Formatted Deleted:In addition to arcc Formatted Deleted:In addition to arcc Formatted Deleted: made in these studies | [51] [52] [52] [53] [54] [54] [55] [56] [57] h ¹ [58] [59] |
| Deleted: here in Tampere. Formatted Deleted: we are engaged Deleted: to Deleted: in Formatted Deleted: were made Formatted Deleted: . Also Formatted Deleted: made Formatted Deleted:In addition to are Formatted Deleted:In addition to are Formatted Deleted: made in these studies Formatted | [52] [52] [53] [54] [55] [55] [55] [57] [59] [59] |
| Deleted: here in Tampere. Formatted Deleted: we are engaged Deleted: to Deleted: in Formatted Deleted: were made Formatted Deleted: . Also Formatted Deleted: made Formatted Deleted: , Formatted Deleted: ,In addition to arc Formatted Deleted:In addition to arc Formatted Deleted: made in these studies Formatted Deleted: wery | [51] [52] [52] [53] [54] [56] [56] [56] [57] h([58] [59] [50] |
| Deleted: here in Tampere. Formatted Deleted: we are engaged Deleted: to Deleted: in Formatted Deleted: were made Formatted Deleted: . Also Formatted Deleted: made Formatted Deleted: , Formatted Deleted:In addition to arc Formatted Deleted:In addition to arc Formatted Deleted: made in these studies Formatted Deleted: every Formatted | [51] [51] ([52] ([53] ([53] ([54]) ([55]) ([55]) ([56]) ([57]) h ¹ ([58] ([59]) ([60]) ([61]) |
| Deleted: here in Tampere. Formatted Deleted: we are engaged Deleted: to Deleted: in Formatted Deleted: were made Formatted Deleted: . Also Formatted Deleted: made Formatted Deleted: , Formatted Deleted:In addition to arc Formatted Deleted: made in these studies Formatted Deleted: made in these studies Formatted Deleted: every Formatted Deleted: - | [51] [52] [52] [53] [54] [56] [56] [56] [57] h([58] [59] [50] |
| Deleted: here in Tampere. Formatted Deleted: we are engaged Deleted: to Deleted: in Formatted Deleted: were made Formatted Deleted: . Also Formatted Deleted: made Formatted Deleted:In addition to arc Formatted Deleted:In addition to arc Formatted Deleted:In addition to arc Formatted Deleted: every Formatted Deleted: every Formatted Deleted: - Formatted | [52] [52] [53] [53] [54] [55] [55] [56] [57] h [58] [59] [60] [61] [62] |
| Deleted: here in Tampere. Formatted Deleted: we are engaged Deleted: to Deleted: in Formatted Deleted: were made Formatted Deleted: . Also Formatted Deleted: made Formatted Deleted: , Formatted Deleted: , Formatted Deleted:In addition to arc Formatted Deleted: every Formatted Deleted: every Formatted Deleted: every Formatted Deleted: - Formatted Deleted: - Formatted Deleted: r | [51] [51] ([52] ([53] ([53] ([54]) ([55]) ([55]) ([56]) ([57]) h ¹ ([58] ([59]) ([60]) ([61]) |
| Deleted: here in Tampere. Formatted Deleted: we are engaged Deleted: to Deleted: in Formatted Deleted: were made Formatted Deleted: . Also Formatted Deleted: made Formatted Deleted: , Formatted Deleted:In addition to arc Formatted Deleted:In addition to arc Formatted Deleted: every Formatted Deleted: every Formatted Deleted: - Formatted Deleted: - Formatted Deleted: r Formatted | [51] [51] [52] [52] [53] [54] [55] [56] [56] [57] h [58] [59] [60] [61] [62] |

Formatted: Caption MS, Centered

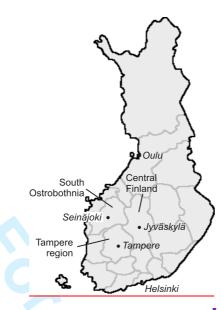


FIGURE 1. The location of the cases in Finland

Global and national developments and policies are intertwined and they have clearly influenced local developments. However, we also <u>demonstrate how local</u> developments and policies have fed into larger developmental patterns, <u>making it possible to talk about</u> the 'co-evolution' of national and local developments, rather than simply about top-down or bottom-up policies, or multi-level governance. Our aim is not, however, to replace the concept of multi-level governance with co-evolution but to complement it, by showing that the relationship between various levels is not a static but a dynamic one. At the same time, if we want to better understand the role that various actors at various levels play in economic development, we need to be more sensitive to temporal issues.

This paper aims to answer the following questions: a) how has the institutional basis for science and innovation evolved in Finland over the past 50 years, especially in three Finnish city-regions, and what have the main science, technology and innovation policies been; b) who have been the main actors in the evolution of institutional capacity and what have / their main strategies been; and c) how have national and local policies and developments co-evolved over time, in terms of the extent to which the roles and policies of different administrative levels have influenced each other? We are especially interested in how different policies, local and national, have co-evolved in the context of multi-level governance,

2_Co-evolution instead of top-down or bottom-up

Since the <u>1970s</u> the interrelationship between global and local forces has aroused great interest among regional scientists. In the <u>1970s</u>, according to Machimura (1998), local development <u>was largely seen as the result of global forces (multinational corporations,</u> international capital, international division of labour, etc.). In the <u>1980s</u>, <u>a</u> new "bottom-<u>up-</u> oriented development view" started to gain ground to counterbalance, or to challenge, the

| Deleted: ¶ |
|--|
| Formatted: Font: 11 pt |
| |
| Deleted: ¶ |
| Formatted: Ekakpl |
| Deleted: As we show below, g |
| Formatted: English (U.K.) |
| Deleted: |
| Deleted: claim |
| Deleted: propose that |
| Deleted: on |
| Deleted: for their part also and |
| therefore, at least to some extent, it is and not, and that if [65] |
| Formatted: English (U.K.) |
| Formatted: MS |
| Deleted: to |
| Deleted: as a whole and |
| Formatted [66] |
| Deleted: case |
| Formatted: English (U.K.) |
| Deleted: over the past 50 years, |
| Deleted: s |
| Deleted: been in this process |
| Formatted: English (U.K.) |
| Deleted: , |
| Deleted: which |
| Formatted [67] |
| Deleted: been |
| Deleted: ,has |
| Deleted: |
| Formatted: English (U.K.) |
| Deleted: in time |
| Formatted: Font color: Pink, English (U.K.) |
| Deleted: ; i.e. how have |
| Formatted [69] |
| Deleted: in time [70] |
| Formatted: English (U.K.) |
| Deleted: in time |
| Formatted[71] |
| Deleted: a) how has the innovation |
| capacity evolved in Finland as a w [[72] |
| Formatted ([73] |
| Deleted: 0''it was seen tha [74] |
| Deleted: morea |
| Deleted: ' [76] |

earlier development_paradigm. The new emphasis on regional and local levels became apparent, for instance, in the fact that development was increasingly seen to emerge from the bottom-up (e.g. Stöhr 1981 and 1988), as well as in the many models of local development in the 1990s and 2000s which stressed the significance of locality in economic development. Some commentators have even claimed that regions have replaced the nation-state as the centrepiece of economic activity (Ohmae 1995.)

In the mid-2000s, it has become clear that the voices that earlier prophesised the role of the state to fade away have been proven wrong, or at least have hugely exaggerated the situation. For example, the State of Finland still plays a crucial role in the various policy fields, but it is also obvious that the role of regions, or rather sub-regions (and especially city-regions), has grown during the last 10–15 years. The role of the region in knowledge accumulation is relative (Amin and Tomaney 1995) and those commentators who only stress regional innovation systems, networks and/or learning regions, do not adequately take the role of national policies and decisions into consideration, or rather the co-evolution of various policies at various levels. These observations are especially valid from the viewpoint of small countries like Finland. As Kautonen and Schienstock (1998) and Kautonen (2006) have observed, the Finnish innovation system is national_local in character. Basically the Finnish system has a strong central government and local government, and what could be labelled as_regional government is, in practice, state agencies at regional level and inter-municipal co-operation for organizing certain services and functions beyond municipal borders.

In regional development studies, there has been a tendency to see regional and local agents acting within an overall framework of national – and later also trans-national – institutions and policies. At least implicitly, this kind of view indicates that local and regional agents adapt and design their own strategies within that framework. The brief discussion above suggests that another view on "top-down" vs. "bottom-up" discussion may be adopted. As Halkier and Sagan (2005, 2) argue, the twin pitfall of "celebratory bottom-up worship", on the one hand, and globalist or state-centric writing on sub-national phenomena, on the other hand, should be avoided and new approaches to study the richness of actual developments ought to be found.

2.1 Framing the concept of multi-level governance

"Governance" is concerned with co-operation transcending various borders, takes many goals into consideration and consists of constantly evolving combinations of teams according to different situations. Governance also recognizes and acknowledges that many activities have shifted from formal organizing to more informal networking, and therefore network negotiation and co-ordination can be confounded by the political context in which they are embedded. Governance can thus be defined as self-organizing, inter-organizational networks that are characterized by interdependence between organizations. Interactions in these networks are game-like, rooted in trust and regulated by the rules of the game negotiated and agreed by network participants (Rhodes 2000, 61). As Hirst has pointed out, complexity and interdependence embedded in modern governance raises two crucial questions; first, "how to create an at least minimally effective division of labour in

| Deleted: viewthe | , in o [77] |
|---------------------------|---------------|
| Deleted: Florida (1995), | for exa [78] |
| Deleted: actually ended | |
| Formatted: Font color | |
| Deleted: | |
| Deleted: | |
| Deleted: Now, i | |
| Deleted:' | [80] |
| Deleted: we are able to s | ay that [81] |
| Deleted: ing | |
| Deleted: ed | |
| Formatted: Font color | : Auto |
| Deleted: as is | [82] |
| Deleted: have | [83] |
| Deleted: As Amin and T | omane [84] |
| Deleted: |) |
| Deleted: 1990 | |
| Deleted: ' | |
| Deleted: s,t,the | or [85] |
| Deleted: a | |
| Deleted: seem to bee | speciall [86] |
| Deleted: for example, sta | ate, |
| Deleted: - |) |
| Deleted: , and we might | add tha [87] |
| Deleted: , | |
| Deleted: s | |
| Deleted: Therefore we | focus h [88] |
| Deleted: |] |
| Deleted: | |
| Deleted: state | |
| Deleted: of |] |
| Formatted: Font color | : Auto |
| Deleted: f | |
| Deleted: | |
| Formatted: Heading 2 | <u> </u> |
| Formatted: Ekakpl | |
| Formatted | [89] |
| Deleted: , | |
| Formatted | [90] |
| Deleted: s | |
| Formatted | [91] |
| Deleted: | [92] |
| Formatted: English (U | I.K.) |
| Deleted: , | |
| Formatted | [93] |
| | |

| 1 |
|--|
| |
| 2 3 |
| J ⊿ |
| 4 5 |
| 6 |
| 7 |
| י פ |
| 8 9 |
| 10 |
| 11 |
| 12 |
| 12 13 |
| 13 14 |
| 15 |
| 16 |
| 17 |
| 15 16 17 18 19 20 |
| 19 |
| 20 |
| 20 21 22 23 24 25 |
| 22 |
| 23 |
| 20 |
| 25 |
| 26 |
| 20 |
| 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 |
| 20 |
| 30 |
| 31 |
| 32 |
| 33 |
| 34 |
| 35 |
| 36 |
| 37 |
| 38 |
| 39 |
| 40 |
| 41 |
| 42 |
| 43 |
| 44 |
| 45 |
| 46 |
| 47 |
| 48 |
| 49 |
| 50 |
| 51 |
| 50 51 52 |
| 53 |
| 54 |
| 54 55 |
| 56 |
| 57 |
| 58 |
| 58 59 |
| ~~~ |

60

governance, one that will link together a complex of very different bodies that, even in combination, cannot be considered to be a 'political community'', and second, "how to ensure at the different levels within this division of labour an effective presence of democratic voice – so that the actions of a body at one level do not systematically negate decisions at another." (Hirst 2000, 25)

In terms of governance issues in innovation systems, previous research has identified⁴⁷ different types of regional innovation policy ranging from decentralized bottom-up modes of action to centralized top-down modes of co-ordination (Howells 2005). Especially in *f* the comparative analyses of regional innovation systems and policies, the concept of multi-level governance has gained ground (Cooke et al., 2000; Cooke et al. 2004), shifting attention towards the interrelationships between administrative levels in a multi-layered context. This need has arisen due to the nation-state falling under pressures 'from above' as well as 'from below' (Bullman 1997). Decentralization and regionalization have been *f* strategic responses from nation-states to these pressures. The need to shift attention is also *f* raised by Hill and Fujita (2003) by showing how cities are embedded in multilevel spatial and institutional configurations.

In spite of the growing interest in multi-level governances, the literature on regional innovation systems has a 'national-bias' (Iammarino 2005). Iammarino argues that this bias has strongly affected the identification of actors, relationships and attributes operating at / the sub-national scale. Iammarino further argues that the historical evolution of the / regional dimension has rarely been considered and that the complexity, heterogeneity and path dependency of multi-level governance in current innovation systems are often / neglected. We fully endorse these views and furthermore support the need to also better / understand the evolution of relationships within multi-level governance contexts. Nested cities

As a concept, multi-level governance is still in a state of becoming. A volume of essays dedicated to multi-level governance suggests that the concept is useful in organizing descriptions of interdependent relations between different levels of government, rather than an analytical concept guiding research (Bache & Flinders 2004). In many cases, it simply refers to different administrative levels and structures (local, regional, national and transnational) of policies that are emerging (see e.g. Kitagawa 2005). However, there seems to be a clear need to analyse more deeply the roles that different levels of administration play in innovation arenas, their interrelationships and vertical co-ordination issues (see e.g. Kaiser & Prange 2004; Kitagawa 2004). There is also a need for greater sensitivity to the temporal dimension of the multi-level governance of science and innovation. In these respects, the concept of co-evolution may prove useful in the future efforts of regional development scholars to get a better grasp on the reciprocal and two-way nature of multi-level governance over time.

2.2 Framing the concept of co-evolution

Drawing on complex evolving systems and emergence (Mittleton-Kelly 2003; Johnson 2002), global and national structures <u>can be seen as actually produced by</u>, on the one hand, local interaction and <u>by global_national_local/regional interaction on the other hand</u>.

| Formatted | Page 6 01 7 |
|----------------------|---------------------|
| Formatted | Page 6 of 7 [95] |
| Deleted: have | |
| Formatted | [96] |
| Deleted: theespe | cially [[97] |
| Deleted: | |
| Formatted | [98] |
| Deleted:e | ([99] |
| Deleted: , as Bullma | |
| Formatted | [[100]] |
| Deleted: given by | |
| Formatted | [[101]] |
| Deleted: | |
| Formatted | [102] |
| Deleted: towards | |
| Formatted | [102] |
| Deleted: what Iamm | ([103]) |
| Formatted | |
| Deleted: She | [105] |
| Formatted | |
| Deleted: | [[106]] |
| / | |
| Formatted | [[107]] |
| Deleted: is | |
| Formatted | [[108]] |
| Deleted: ,,prop | |
| Formatted | [110] |
| Deleted: also the | [[111] |
| Formatted | [112] |
| Deleted: " | |
| Deleted: , | |
| Formatted | [113] |
| Deleted: as a concep | ot it |
| Formatted | [114] |
| Deleted: as well | |
| Formatted | [115] |
| Deleted: in Europe | |
| Deleted: z |] |
| Formatted | [116] |
| Deleted: |] |
| Deleted: ,()c |) |
| Formatted | [[117] |
| Deleted: to be |) |
| Formatted | [118] |
| Deleted: e enough |) |
| Formatted | [[119] |
| Deleted: |) |
| Deleted: We propos | e that |
| Formatted | [120] |
| Deleted: | |
| Formatted | [[121]] |
| Deleted: in | |
| Formatted | [122] |
| Formatted | [[123]] |
| Deleted: ¶ | |
| Formatted | [124] |
| | |
| \ | ĭ |
| | [[125] |
| Formatted | [[125] |
| \ | |
| Formatted | [127] |
| hl | |
| |) |

5

http://mc.manuscriptcentral.com/cres Email: regional.studies@fm.ru.h

Regional Studies

| 1 |
|--|
| 2 |
| 3 4 5 6 7 8 |
| 4 |
| 5 |
| 6 |
| 7 |
| 8 |
| 9 |
| 10 |
| 11 |
| 12 |
| 12 |
| 13 |
| 14 |
| 15 |
| 16 |
| 17 |
| 0 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 20 21 22 23 24 25 27 28 203 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 9 |
| 19 |
| 20 |
| 21 |
| 22 |
| 23 |
| 20 |
| 24 |
| 25 |
| 26 |
| 27 |
| 28 |
| 29 |
| 30 |
| 31 |
| 32 |
| 33 |
| 34 |
| 35 |
| 26 |
| 30 |
| 31 |
| 38 |
| 39 |
| 40 |
| 41 |
| 42 |
| 43 |
| 44 |
| 45 |
| 46 |
| 47 |
| 48 |
| 49 |
| 49 50 |
| |
| |
| 52 |
| 53 |
| 54 |
| 55 |
| 56 |
| 57 |
| 58 |
| 59 |
| 60 |
| 00 |

Hence <u>multiple agents</u> create their environment and adapt to it <u>at the same time</u>. The *j* influence of individual agents is, of course, minor, <u>but if we aim to understand how policy</u> *j* and actual economic development influence each other, we need to <u>study developments</u> as *j* two-way dynamic processes.

Conceptually, co-evolution takes place if two or more agents and/or their environments* influence each other's selection and/or retention processes and if a series of variations takes place in them. If an agent merely responds to another agent's presence or activities by adaptation that is not seen as co-evolution, because co-evolution consists of a series of responses and can therefore be seen as a reciprocally induced evolutionary change between two or more agents and their environment over time (Murmann 2003; Lewin & Volberda 1999; Sotarauta & Srinivas 2006). Evolutionary theory reasons that the emergence of new basic varieties of policy is quite hard to predict. Policy makers have often witnessed how new development paths cannot be planned and foreseen, but what they have also seen is how new developments emerge quite spontaneously and unexpectedly in space (Boschma & Lambooy 1999; see also Boschma 2004). More often than not, policy makers are therefore adapters rather than optimizers, pursuing a policy of trial-and-error (Metcalfe 1994.) For these reasons, evolutionary approaches, stress, adaptation to changing selection environments, but do not deny the role of human purpose and strategic action as forces directing the evolution of organizations, regions and nations. The relationship between strategic intention and adaptation is one of the key issues in the co-evolutionary approach, and thus it may add new insights into our understanding of path dependency as well.

Especially important for regional development is the co-evolutionary notion that microagent change leads to macro system evolution, i.e. <u>before change at a macro level becomes</u> <u>visible, it has taken place at many micro levels simultaneously</u> (McKelvey 1999). This is usually the case in regional development; prior to any sign of changes at the regional level, many of the individuals and individual organizations may have gone through major changes that in time also lead to changes at the regional level (Sotarauta & Srinivas 2006).

We do not intend to discuss the evolutionary approach and the concept of co-evolution in depth here, but it is important to note that the co-evolutionary view suggests that both the environment and agency are important in the course of evolution. When regional development issues are approached from a (co)evolutionary point of view, fresh insights are gained into questions such as how policy co-evolves, as a two-way process, with spontaneous economic development and how various agents and their policies co-evolve with each other and their environment.

3 Evolving times, evolving policies in Finland

As Lemola (2002) states, there is always an interaction between industrial, economic and social structure and public policy orientation that influences the structure of innovation systems and policies. Also theory and policy learning influence each other forming a coevolving and interactive process (Mytelka & Smith 2002). Although there has been a certain built-in inertia in Finnish policy institutions, they have also adapted to changes in their policy environment by deliberate learning and especially reacted to the experiences of other countries, reinterpreting foreign models and initiatives for Finnish needs. Until the 1990s

| | · | 1 |
|------------|---|--|
| A | Deleted: many at the same | |
| 1 | Deleted: but we argue that | [[129]] |
| // | Deleted: more the kind of | |
| A | Deleted: This interplay is | [[130] |
| | Formatted | [[131]] |
| ľ | Deleted: we seetaking | [[132]] |
| 1 | Formatted | <u>[[133]</u> |
| ļ | Deleted: time in the respectiv | re agents |
| Λ | Deleted: ising | [134] |
| 1 | Formatted | [135] |
| / | Deleted: , | |
| - 1 | Formatted | [136] |
| ,1 | Deleted: in | |
| .1 | Formatted | [137] |
| - | Deleted: | |
| - | Deleted: 2004; Volberda & | · [138] |
| 1 | Formatted | [139] |
| Ì | Deleted: C | |
| Ì | Formatted | [140] |
| ġ | Deleted: co-evolutionary app | |
| Ņ | Deleted: n | |
| Ľ, | Formatted | [142] |
| ľ | Deleted: f the forces affecting | |
| Ľ) | Formatted | [[144]] |
| j. | Deleted: a | <u></u> |
| | Formatted | [145] |
| | Deleted: y | |
| ы Л | Formatted | [[146]] |
| | Deleted: many times seen | |
| | Formatted | |
| | Deleted: actually | <u>[[147]</u>] |
| | | J |
| <u>лн</u> | Formatted | [140] |
| 14) 141 | Formatted Deleted: | [148] |
| | Formatted Deleted: , Formatted | |
| | Deleted: , Formatted | [148] [149] |
| | Deleted: , | [149] |
| | Deleted: , Formatted Deleted: , and therefore p | |
| | Deleted: , Formatted Deleted: , and therefore p Formatted Deleted: - | ([149] ([150] |
| | Deleted: , Formatted Deleted: , and therefore p Formatted Deleted: - Formatted | ([149] ([150] ([151]) |
| | Deleted: , Formatted Deleted: , and therefore p Formatted Deleted: - Formatted Deleted: more often than not | ([149]) ([150]) ([151]) |
| | Deleted: , Formatted Deleted: , and therefore p Formatted Deleted: - Formatted Deleted: more often than not Formatted | ([149] ([150] ([151]) |
| | Deleted: , Formatted Deleted: , and therefore p Formatted Deleted: - Formatted Deleted: more often than not Formatted Deleted: . They pursue | [149] ([150] ([151] ([152] |
| | Deleted: , Formatted Deleted: , and therefore p Formatted Deleted: - Formatted Deleted: more often than not Formatted Deleted: . They pursue Formatted | ([149]) ([150]) ([151]) |
| | Deleted: , Formatted Deleted: , and therefore p Formatted Deleted: - Formatted Deleted: more often than not Formatted Deleted: . They pursue Formatted Deleted: . | [149] ([150] ([151]) ([152]) ([153]) |
| | Deleted: , Formatted Deleted: , and therefore p Formatted Deleted: - Formatted Deleted: more often than not Formatted Deleted: . They pursue Formatted Deleted: . Formatted | [149] ([150] ([151] ([152] |
| | Deleted: , Formatted Deleted: , and therefore p Formatted Deleted: - Formatted Deleted: more often than not Formatted Deleted: . They pursue Formatted Deleted: . Formatted Deleted: . | [149] [150] [151] [152] [153] [154] |
| | Deleted: , Formatted Deleted: , and therefore p Formatted Deleted: - Formatted Deleted: more often than not Formatted Deleted: . They pursue Formatted Deleted: . Formatted Deleted: es Formatted | [149] ([150] ([151]) ([152]) ([153]) |
| | Deleted: , Formatted Deleted: , and therefore p Formatted Deleted: - Formatted Deleted: more often than not Formatted Deleted: . They pursue Formatted Deleted: . Formatted Deleted: es Formatted Deleted: es Formatted Deleted: es | [149] ([150] ([151] ([151] ([152] ([153] ([155] ([155] |
| | Deleted: , Formatted Deleted: , and therefore p Formatted Deleted: - Formatted Deleted: more often than not Formatted Deleted: . They pursue Formatted Deleted: . Formatted Deleted: es Formatted Deleted: es Formatted Deleted: it does Formatted | [149] [150] [151] [152] [153] [154] |
| | Deleted: , Formatted Deleted: , and therefore p Formatted Deleted: - Formatted Deleted: more often than not Formatted Deleted: . They pursue Formatted Deleted: . Formatted Deleted: es Formatted Deleted: es Formatted Deleted: it does Formatted Deleted: it does | [149] [150] [151] [152] [152] [154] [154] [156] |
| | Deleted: , Formatted Deleted: , and therefore p Formatted Deleted: - Formatted Deleted: more often than not Formatted Deleted: . They pursue Formatted Deleted: . Formatted Deleted: es Formatted Deleted: it does Formatted Deleted: in does Formatted Deleted: on Formatted | [149] ([150] ([151] ([151] ([152] ([153] ([155] ([155] |
| | Deleted: , Formatted Deleted: , and therefore p Formatted Deleted: - Formatted Deleted: more often than not Formatted Deleted: . They pursue Formatted Deleted: . Formatted Deleted: es Formatted Deleted: es Formatted Deleted: it does Formatted Deleted: on Formatted Deleted: on | [149] [150] [151] [152] [152] [154] [154] [156] |
| | Deleted: , Formatted Deleted: , and therefore p Formatted Deleted: - Formatted Deleted: more often than not Formatted Deleted: . They pursue Formatted Deleted: . Formatted Deleted: es Formatted Deleted: es Formatted Deleted: it does Formatted Deleted: on Formatted Deleted: on Formatted | [149] [150] [151] [152] [152] [154] [154] [156] |
| | Deleted: , Formatted Deleted: , and therefore p Formatted Deleted: - Formatted Deleted: more often than not Formatted Deleted: . They pursue Formatted Deleted: . Formatted Deleted: es Formatted Deleted: es Formatted Deleted: it does Formatted Deleted: on Formatted Deleted: on Formatted Deleted: on Formatted Deleted: no | [149] [150] [150] [151] [152] [152] [153] [155] [156] [157] |
| | Deleted: , Formatted Deleted: , and therefore p Formatted Deleted: - Formatted Deleted: more often than not Formatted Deleted: . They pursue Formatted Deleted: . Formatted Deleted: es Formatted Deleted: es Formatted Deleted: it does Formatted Deleted: on Formatted Deleted: on Formatted | [149] [150] [150] [151] [152] [152] [153] [155] [156] [157] |
| | Deleted: , Formatted Deleted: , and therefore p Formatted Deleted: - Formatted Deleted: more often than not Formatted Deleted: . They pursue Formatted Deleted: . Formatted Deleted: es Formatted Deleted: es Formatted Deleted: it does Formatted Deleted: on Formatted Deleted: on Formatted Deleted: on Formatted Deleted: no | [149] [150] [151] [152] [153] [154] [155] [156] [156] [158] |
| | Deleted: , Formatted Deleted: , and therefore p Formatted Deleted: - Formatted Deleted: more often than not Formatted Deleted: . They pursue Formatted Deleted: . Formatted Deleted: es Formatted Deleted: es Formatted Deleted: es Formatted Deleted: on Formatted Deleted: on Formatted Deleted: on Formatted Deleted: too Deleted: too | [149] [150] [151] [151] [152] [153] [153] [155] [156] [157] [158] [158] [159] |
| | Deleted: , Formatted Deleted: , and therefore p Formatted Deleted: - Formatted Deleted: more often than nor Formatted Deleted: . They pursue Formatted Deleted: . Formatted Deleted: es Formatted Deleted: es Formatted Deleted: es Formatted Deleted: on Formatted Deleted: on Formatted Deleted: on Formatted Deleted: on Formatted Deleted: too Deleted: too | [149] [150] [151] [152] [152] [153] [154] [156] [156] [157] [158] [159] [160] |
| | Deleted: , Formatted Deleted: , and therefore p Formatted Deleted: - Formatted Deleted: more often than nor Formatted Deleted: . They pursue Formatted Deleted: . Formatted Deleted: es Formatted Deleted: es Formatted Deleted: es Formatted Deleted: on Formatted Deleted: on Formatted Deleted: on Formatted Deleted: on Formatted Deleted: too Deleted: too | [149] [150] [151] [152] [152] [153] [154] [156] [156] [157] [158] [159] [160] |
| | Deleted: , Formatted Deleted: , and therefore p Formatted Deleted: - Formatted Deleted: more often than nor Formatted Deleted: . They pursue Formatted Deleted: . Formatted Deleted: es Formatted Deleted: es Formatted Deleted: es Formatted Deleted: on Formatted Deleted: on Formatted Deleted: on Formatted Deleted: on Formatted Deleted: too Deleted: too | [149] [150] [151] [152] [152] [153] [154] [154] [156] [156] [158] [158] [160] [161] |
| | Deleted: , Formatted Deleted: , and therefore p Formatted Deleted: - Formatted Deleted: more often than not Formatted Deleted: more often than not Formatted Deleted: . They pursue Formatted Deleted: . Formatted Deleted: es Formatted Deleted: es Formatted Deleted: es Formatted Deleted: on Formatted Deleted: on Formatted Deleted: too Deleted: too Deleted: ¶ Formatted Formatted | [149] [150] [151] [151] [152] [153] [153] [154] [155] [156] [157] [158] [159] [160] [161] [162] |

both the acquisition of foreign machinery and equipment by industry and the implementation of absorbing policies and models created elsewhere played key roles in the process of technological catch-up (Georghiou et al. 2003). As Georghiou et al. further state, in addition to learning from abroad, Finnish policy-making has also reacted to changes in industrial structures both nationally and internationally.

The basic pillars of technology and science policies were partly built in the 1960s, but mostly in the 1970s and 1980s. In the early days of policy formulation, the goal was to raise the technological level of Finnish industries and to reduce dependence on raw materialdriven production and exports. The one-sided structure of exports was regarded as a problem. Not being among the richest countries in the world at that time, actual changes in policies occurred step by step, and, even if there were some visible changes in policy thinking, Finland's research and development (R&D) expenditure relative to gross domestic product (GDP) was <u>still</u> one of the lowest in the industrialized countries <u>at the</u> end of the 1970s (Hermans et al. 2005, 136). The evolution of Finnish science, innovation and technology policies can be divided into three major phases:

- The era of building the basic structures and institutions (from WWII to the 1970s)
- The era of technology orientation (1980s)
- The era of building the knowledge-based society and <u>the</u> national innovation system⁴ (1990s) (slightly modified from Lemola 2002 and Georghiou et al. 2003).

These three phases will next be analysed from national and local points of view in order to demonstrate the co-evolution of policy in this domain.

The era of building the basic structures and institutions, post WWII – 1970s

4.1 National developments

In the <u>1950s</u> and <u>1960s</u>, Finnish science and technology policies were still in their early stages of development. Kivinen et al. (1993) have labelled this period <u>of</u> Finnish higher education as <u>reflecting an</u> 'academic_traditionalist' doctrine, <u>University autonomy</u>, elitist education and freedom of research and teaching <u>were</u> emphasized and no expectations towards <u>the</u> economic utility of university education or research were expressed (Nieminen 2005, 45).

In the early 1960s, science and technology policies were institutionalized, the aim being to improve the conditions for industrial research and development. According to Georghiou et al. (2003), the most important changes over the 1960s and 1970s were: 1) policy doctrines were created (the conceptual fundamentals of science and technology policy); 2) the establishment of a ministerial committee on science in 1963, the Science Policy Council (from 1987 the Science and Technology Policy Council), for the formulation and co-ordination of science and technology policy guidelines; 3) the creation of new mechanisms for the planning, co-ordination and financing of university research (including the Academy of Finland and new universities); and 4) the development of higher education in general playing a more significant role than previously (Georghiou et al. 2003, 58).

| Deleted: in the,on the one hand, |
|--|
| ,on the other hand,aing process indeed. |
| |
| Deleted: After being a copycat for a long period of time, today the Finnish |
| innovation system is looked upon as a |
| model to be learnt from. |
| Deleted: |
| Deleted: (2003) |
| Deleted: the |
| Deleted: have in the home country |
| and [167] |
| Formatted: Font color: Auto |
| Formatted: Font: |
| Deleted: partly |
| Deleted: the |
| Deleted: lift the upon, still at |
| the end of the 1970s,th [168] |
| Deleted: the |
| Formatted: Indent: Left: 17.85 pt, |
| Hanging: 17.85 pt, Space After: 6 pt, Bulleted + Level: 1 + Aligned at: |
| 36 pt + Tab after: 54 pt + Indent at: |
| 54 pt, Tabs: 36 pt, List tab + Not at |
| 54 pt |
| Deleted: ¶ |
| Deleted: 2001 |
| Deleted: . |
| Deleted: ¶ |
| Formatted: English (U.K.) |
| Formatted: Ekakpl |
| Formatted: Heading 2 |
| Deleted: '' [169] |
| Deleted: from thepoint of [[170] |
| Deleted |
| Dalatada C |
| Deleted: , |
| Deleted: At that time the University of Helsinki dominated the higher education |
| and research scene. Two thirds of the |
| university students studied at UF [173] |
| Deleted: 's |
| Formatted: Font color: Auto |
| Deleted: ir |
| Deleted: '' |
| Deleted: the were created [176] |
| Deleted: , |
| Deleted: was established in 1963 |
| Deleted: , |
| Deleted: ,were created [177] |
| Deleted: |
| Deleted: began toearlier [178] |
| Deleted. Degan toearner [178] |
| |

Regional Studies

In the <u>1970s</u>, Finland started to move from resource-driven to a more technologydriven industrial growth. At the same time, public R&D inputs were increased to enhance the integration of science, technology and industry, and, finally, to strengthen technology policy organizations. All in all, Finland followed the spirit of the time and, more pragmatically, it followed the general OECD instructions to make science serve societal development (Nieminen 2005, 48–49). The emphasis was placed on targeted research, / applications and the democratic steering of the entire system. In addition, a key aim was to strengthen the role of central government in relation to scientific questions. A need to use / scarce resources as rationally as possible was one of the background triggers for change (Nieminen 2005, 48–49). For the universities, this indicated, the end of the old doctrine at / the turn of the <u>1960s</u> and <u>1970s</u> and the beginning of the "development doctrine" (Kivinen / et al. 1993). Consequently the system <u>began to expand quickly and social relevance was</u> emphasized (Nieminen 2005, 44).

During this period, Finland <u>moved towards a top-down policy regime with a strong</u> national emphasis. This led to the systematic planning of research in selected areas and the channelling of funding to <u>specific</u> projects was seen <u>as</u> relevant. <u>Yet there</u> were several reasons <u>why these attempts failed from a centralized science policy point of view. Targeted</u> research did not fit in <u>with the traditions of academic research; timetables were unrealistic</u> and there was not enough interaction between planners in <u>the central administration and</u> the academic community. For its part, the politicized atmosphere of the country at that time <u>further</u> inhibited interaction from emerging (Immonen 1995; quoted in Nieminen 2004, 49).

During this period the university system was expanded by the state to cover new regions outside the Helsinki and Turku regions. The first two new universities, the University of Oulu and the College of Education in Jyväskylä (later the University of Jyväskylä) had already been established at the end of the 1950's (Kivinen et al. 1993). In the 1960s higher education policy and regional policy continued to intertwine and four new universities were established in different parts of the country (the Universities of Kuopio and Joensuu, and the Universities of Technology of Lappeenranta and Tampere). At the turn of the 1970s and 1980s two more universities were established in Vaasa and Rovaniemi (the University of Lapland) (Nieminen 2005, 47). It is clear therefore that by the end of the 1970s local economic development policies and national regional policy had already begun to intertwine in many ways with national science and higher education policies.

<u>4.2 Three cases of local developments in the era of building the basic structures</u> and institutions

In addition to the well-known "Oulu phenomenon" (see Männistö 2002; Tervo 2002), Jyväskylä and especially Tampere also became well-known cases in Finland in the 1990s, when the activities related to information and communication technology (ICT), both business and academic, grew rapidly in these cities. Outside the Helsinki metropolitan region, these cities were able to seize the opportunities provided by the era. Yet even though major growth occurred in the 1990s, the origins of this development can be traced

| Deleted: | · ([179]) |
|----------|--------------------------------|
| <u> </u> | for enhancing for [180] |
| Deleted: | |
| | it was aimed to |
| Deleted: | the |
| Deleted: | in the background. |
| Deleted: | |
| Deleted: | At, asKivine [182] |
| Deleted: | |
| Deleted: |) state,thatcam [[183] |
| Deleted: | |
| Deleted: | , beganwas . [[185] |
| | was moving towards |
| Deleted: | |
| Deleted: | t |
| Deleted: | |
| Deleted: | Therefor this [186] |
| Deleted: | |
| Deleted: | s |
| Deleted: |): a) t, b),c) [[187] |
| | thetoe ([188]) |
| Deleted: | |
| Deleted: | eof "building the t [190] |
| Formatte | |
| Deleted: | |
| Deleted: | werealreadyin [192] |
| | 'intertwining of [[193] |
| Deleted: | |
| Deleted: | '' ([194] |
| Deleted: | [195] |
| Deleted: | At all events i |
| Deleted: | that already at that tit [196] |
| Deleted: | Some examples |
| Formatte | [197]) |
| Formatte | ed: Bullets and Nur [198] |
| Formatte | ed [199] |
| Deleted: | |
| Deleted: | |
| <u> </u> | especially Tampere but also |
| Deleted: | , |
| Deleted: | |
| | in addition to a well-[[200] |
| Deleted: | |
| | (see Männistö 2002; [[201]) |
| Deleted: | · |
| Deleted: | |
| Deleted: | |
| Formatte | |
| <u> </u> | related activities [[204] |
| Formatte | |
| Deleted: | |
| Deleted: | ,) |

back to post_WWII developments. In particular, the founding and expansion of universities strengthened the institutional basis for economic development at the time and also for later initiatives. The institutions that had been established in the 1960s and 1970s turned out to be among the key elements in later economic transformations (see Linnamaa 2002; Kostiainen & Sotarauta 2003; Männistö 2002; Tervo 2002).

We use Tampere as an example of how such structures were strengthened. After World War II Tampere was an old industrial centre, where there were no higher education institutions (Rasila 1992; Seppälä 1998). The local champions of economic development, desperately wanted to have higher education institutions in their town. The decisions concerning new universities were largely based on national deliberations, aided <u>naturally</u> by local lobbyism, but Tampere was a different case in the sense that it was local activity that was crucial in getting two universities <u>transferred</u> from Helsinki to Tampere (Kostiainen & Sotarauta 2003).

<u>A local development coalition's plan was to get a small private university, called the</u> School of Social Sciences, to move from Helsinki to Tampere. This aim was influenced both by <u>push forces in Helsinki and pull factors in Tampere. The transfer was realized in</u> 1960, <u>especially</u> as a result of the active efforts of the Tampere <u>city government</u>. Particularly in the beginning, the <u>city</u> government also provided the university with strong financial aid. In 1966, the name of the institute was changed <u>into the University of</u> Tampere (UTA) (Kaarninen 2000, 13–40). Next, the plan was to <u>firstly</u> induce the Helsinki University of Technology (<u>HUT</u>) to open a branch unit in Tampere and later to make it an independent university. After various adventurous developments, a Tampere branch of HUT was indeed opened in 1965 and in 1972 the independent Tampere University of Technology began its activities, (Seppälä 1998, 143–145, see also Rasila 1992, 461–464). In addition to the universities, the foundations for the knowledge economy were strengthened <u>when the</u> state founded the Technical Research Centre of Finland (VTT) in Tampere (Ahonen 1993, 387). By the mid-1970s, a basic structure of solid and versatile academic teaching and research had been created in Tampere from scratch.

One of the critical incidents that later proved to be significant was the creation of a professorship in computer sciences in 1965 in the University of Tampere, the first in the Nordic countries, At the same time, in Jyväskylä, at the end of the 1960s, the Jyväskylä Commercial Association endowed the University of Jyväskylä with a professorial post in computer science, (Linnamaa 2002). In the course of time many important activities gathered around these professors and also spread into other organizations. The basis for the ICT knowledge base of Jyväskylä was further strengthened by the devolution of several ADP-related state units at the turn of the 1980s including the State Computing Centre and the Computer Centre of the Social Insurance Institution of Finland (Ojala 1997, 110). The relocation of these high-technology units by the state served to increase the number of actors involved in ICT, thereby laying a foundation for subsequent development.

During this period, Seinäjoki appeared almost as a total outsider in science and technology policy arenas. It did not have any research- or higher-education-priented institutions, nor were they founded during this period. However, the core policy makers of South Ostrobothnia had also read the signs of the time and aimed to strengthen the

| Deleted: Especially ding | 〔… [208] 〕 |
|--|---|
| Deleted: that | |
| Deleted: developments | |
| Deleted: '' | [209] |
| Deleted: There is not enoug | |
| Deleted: to | [210] |
| | |
| Formatted | <u>([211]</u>) |
| Deleted: in some city or tow | ^{vn[} [212] |
| Formatted | [213] |
| Deleted: the | |
| Formatted | [214] |
| Deleted: was | |
| Formatted | [215] |
| Deleted: already | |
| Deleted: at all. | |
| Formatted | [216] |
| Deleted: ,however, | [[216] |
| | <u> ([217] </u>) |
| Deleted: wanted | |
| Formatted | [[218]] |
| Deleted: es | |
| Formatted | [[219] |
| Deleted: At that time t | |
| Formatted | [[220] |
| Deleted: quite | |
| Deleted: of course | |
| Formatted | [[221]] |
| Deleted: a | |
| Formatted | [[222]] |
| Deleted: | |
| Formatted | |
| Deleted: | <u> [223] </u> |
| | |
| | |
| Formatted | [[224]] |
| Formatted Deleted: L | |
| Formatted Deleted: L Deleted: thrusting attract | |
| Formatted Deleted: L Deleted: thrustingattract Deleted: s | |
| Formatted Deleted: L Deleted: thrustingattract Deleted: s Formatted | in{ [225] |
| Formatted Deleted: L Deleted: thrustingattract Deleted: s Formatted Deleted: townmanageme | in{ [225] |
| Formatted Deleted: L Deleted: thrustingattract Deleted: s Formatted | in{ [225] |
| Formatted Deleted: L Deleted: thrustingattract Deleted: s Formatted Deleted: townmanageme | in{ [225] |
| Formatted Deleted: L Deleted: thrustingattract Deleted: s Formatted Deleted: townmanageme Deleted: especially | in{ [225] |
| Formatted Deleted: L Deleted: thrustingattract Deleted: s Formatted Deleted: townmanageme Deleted: especially Deleted: town | in([225]) ([226]) nt([227]) |
| Formatted Deleted: L Deleted: thrustingattract Deleted: s Formatted Deleted: townmanageme Deleted: especially Deleted: town Formatted | in([225]) ([226]) nt([227]) |
| Formatted Deleted: L Deleted: thrustingattract Deleted: s Formatted Deleted: townmanageme Deleted: especially Deleted: town Formatted Deleted: . Deleted: . | in [225] [226] nt [227] [228] |
| Formatted Deleted: L Deleted: thrustingattract Deleted: s Formatted Deleted: townmanageme Deleted: town Deleted: town Formatted Deleted: . Deleted: . Deleted: . Deleted: . | in [225] [226] nt [227] [228] [228] arf [229] |
| Formatted Deleted: L Deleted: thrustingattract Deleted: s Formatted Deleted: townmanageme Deleted: especially Deleted: town Formatted Deleted: . Deleted: . Deleted: . Deleted: . Deleted: . | in [225] [226] nt [227] [228] [228] [229] [229] |
| Formatted Deleted: L Deleted: thrustingattract Deleted: s Formatted Deleted: townmanageme Deleted: especially Deleted: town Formatted Deleted: . Deleted: . Deleted: . Deleted: . Deleted: . Deleted: . Deleted: . Deleted: . | in [225] [226] nt [227] [228] [228] arf [229] |
| Formatted Deleted: L Deleted: thrustingattract Deleted: s Formatted Deleted: townmanageme Deleted: especially Deleted: town Formatted Deleted: . Deleted: . Deleted: . Deleted: . Deleted: Deleted: | in [225] [226] nt [227] [228] [228] [229] [229] |
| Formatted Deleted: L Deleted: thrustingattract Deleted: s Formatted Deleted: townmanageme Deleted: town Formatted Deleted: cown Formatted Deleted: . Deleted: . Deleted: . Deleted: . Deleted: Deleted: Deleted: | in([225] ([226] nt([227]) ([228]) ([228]) ([230] ([231]) |
| Formatted Deleted: L Deleted: thrustingattract Deleted: s Formatted Deleted: townmanageme Deleted: especially Deleted: town Formatted Deleted: . Deleted: . Deleted: . Deleted: . Deleted: . Deleted: Deleted: . Deleted: . Deleted: . Deleted: . Deleted: . Deleted: . Deleted: . Deleted: . | in([225] ([226] nt([227]) ([228]) ([228]) ([230] ([231]) |
| Formatted Deleted: L Deleted: thrustingattract Deleted: s Formatted Deleted: townmanageme Deleted: especially Deleted: town Formatted Deleted: . Deleted: by | in([225] ([226] nt([227]) ([228]) ([228]) ([230] ([231]) |
| Formatted Deleted: I. Deleted: thrustingattract Deleted: s Formatted Deleted: townmanageme Deleted: town Formatted Deleted: . Deleted: . | in([225] ([226] nt([227]) ([228]) ([228]) ([230] ([231]) |
| Formatted Deleted: L Deleted: thrustingattract Deleted: s Formatted Deleted: townmanageme Deleted: especially Deleted: town Formatted Deleted: . Deleted: by | in [225] [226] nt [227] [227] [228] [228] [230] [230] [231] |
| Formatted Deleted: L Deleted: thrustingattract Deleted: s Formatted Deleted: townmanageme Deleted: town Formatted Deleted: com Formatted Deleted: . Deleted: . | in([225]) ([226]) nt ([227]) ([228]) ([228]) ([228]) ([230]) ([231]) ([233]) |
| Formatted Deleted: L Deleted: thrustingattract Deleted: s Formatted Deleted: townmanageme Deleted: townmanageme Deleted: especially Deleted: town Formatted Deleted: . Deleted: . Deleted: . Deleted: . Deleted: Deleted: Deleted: Deleted: Deleted: . Deleted: . | in [225] [226] nt [227] [227] [227] [228] [228] [228] [228] [228] [228] [231] [233] [233] |
| Formatted Deleted: L Deleted: thrustingattract Deleted: s Formatted Deleted: townmanageme Deleted: townmanageme Deleted: especially Deleted: town Formatted Deleted: . Deleted: . Deleted: . Deleted: . Deleted: Deleted: Deleted: Deleted: Deleted: . Deleted: . | in [225] [226] nt [226] nt [227] [228] [228] [228] [230] [231] [233] [233] |
| Formatted Deleted: L Deleted: thrustingattract Deleted: s Formatted Deleted: townmanageme Deleted: townmanageme Deleted: especially Deleted: town Formatted Deleted: . Deleted: . Deleted: . Deleted: . Deleted: Deleted: Deleted: Deleted: Deleted: . Deleted: . | in [225] [226] nt [226] nt [227] [228] [228] [228] [230] [231] [233] [233] |
| Formatted Deleted: L Deleted: thrustingattract Deleted: s Formatted Deleted: townmanageme Deleted: cown Formatted Deleted: cown Formatted Deleted: . Deleted: . Deleted: . Deleted: Deleted: Deleted: Deleted: . De | in([225]) ([226]) nt([227]) ([228]) ([228]) ([228]) ([230]) ([231]) ([232]) ([233]) ([234]) ([235]) |
| Formatted Deleted: L Deleted: thrusting attract Deleted: s Formatted Deleted: town manageme Deleted: especially Deleted: town Formatted Deleted: . Deleted: may be Formatted Deleted: ing Deleted:was as if fro | in [225] [226] nt [227] [228] [228] [228] [230] [230] [231] [232] [233] [234] [235] [236] |
| Formatted Deleted: L Deleted: thrusting attract Deleted: s Formatted Deleted: town manageme Deleted: especially Deleted: town Formatted Deleted: . Deleted: may be Formatted Deleted: ing Deleted:was as if fro | in([225]) ([226]) nt([227]) ([228]) ([228]) ([228]) ([230]) ([231]) ([232]) ([233]) ([234]) ([235]) |
| Formatted Deleted: L Deleted: thrustingattract Deleted: s Formatted Deleted: townmanageme Deleted: cown Formatted Deleted: cown Formatted Deleted: . Deleted: . Deleted: . Deleted: Deleted: Deleted: Deleted: . De | in [225] [226] nt [227] [228] [228] [228] [230] [230] [231] [232] [233] [234] [235] [236] |

Formatted

[....[239]

Formatted

Deleted:

Page 10 b

http://mc.manuscriptcentral.com/cres Email: regional.studies@fm.runt

Regional Studies

institutional basis of the town. For that purpose, the municipalities of South Ostrobothnia / founded a University Association of South Ostrobothnia for improving the conditions for higher education (see Aaltonen 2000; Kosonen 2005). The Association also created some ploys to get a university in Seinäjoki. These failed, perhaps because Seinäjoki was a small centre of an agricultural region, lacking political weight, and also <u>because coherent</u> arguments of the relative merits of the town, in competition with larger cities, were not adequately propounded.

In Finland until the 1970s, the emphasis was on catching up with more advanced countries, not only in technology and industry, but also in science and technology policies. The emphasis was, as we might say today drawing on Amin and Thrift (1995), on increasing the institutional thickness both at national and local levels. The era was dominated by <u>a</u> top-down view and <u>could not be characterized as national-local co-</u>evolution in its real meaning. Local economic development efforts aimed at integrating <u>themselves into national developments</u> and at influencing national deliberations. Yet behind the expansion of the university system to new regions, explicit aims to balance Finnish regional development could already be seen. National science and research arenas began to reach for regions and localities, and regions and localities began to reach for national institutions. The institutional seeds for future developments were sown in many localities.

5 The era of technology orientation, 1980s

5.1 National developments

In the early <u>1970s</u>, enthusiasm in science and technology policy began to wither away in more or less all OECD countries. In Finland, government support for R&D was <u>also</u> constrained by budget cuts and many of the efforts to plan and re-direct research activities towards the solution of economic and social problems were <u>ended</u> (Lemola 2002, 1484). However, already in the late 1970s, new science and technology priorities <u>had</u> begun to surface. There was a shift from institution building towards technology policy. In addition, special attention was now given to basic natural science, on the one hand, and to new strategic technological fields on the other. The country began to shift from a narrowly <u>conceived</u> science policy towards broader science, technology and innovation policies. (Nieminen & Kaukonen 2001, 31).

At that time, many countries were inspired by Japanese industrial and technology policies. Japan seemed to be able to identify growth sectors, pick winners and provide ample resources to promising new technology areas. Drawing on Japanese economic and technological success, Finland <u>also</u> aimed to stimulate industrial innovation. Finnish policy makers began to learn from Japanese organizations and institutions in integrating science, technology and industry (Lemola 2002, 1484). Active exploitation of the opportunities opened up by new technologies for the benefit of economic growth and employment became the new core of Finnish science and technology policy.

A key aspect <u>at the beginning of the 1980s was to make technology policy increasingly</u> target-orientated and systematic. To strengthen institutional capacity in fulfilling these

| 1 | Formatted [242] |
|---------|--|
| / | Deleted: |
| 4 | Deleted: |
| 1 | Formatted [243] |
| 7 | Deleted: a |
| | Deleted: A |
| ار ا | |
| - 1 | Deleted: , in practice the key i [[244] Formatted [245] |
| . 1 | · · · · · |
| | Formatted [246] |
| | Deleted: |
| | Deleted: too |
| | Deleted: as well |
| | Formatted [247] |
| | Deleted: proper |
| | Formatted [248] |
| | Deleted: ¶ |
| | Deleted: , during this period. [249] |
| 4 | Deleted:it is not possible t [250] |
| • - | Deleted: rather |
| 1 | Deleted: itself |
| • - | Deleted: B |
| Y | Deleted:one can already fi [251] |
| | Deleted: the |
| Ì | Deleted: ¶ |
| | Deleted: In a way |
| ì | E |
| | |
| Ľ, | ([252] |
| | Deleted: n |
| | Deleted: n Formatted [[253]] |
| | Deleted: n Formatted [[253] Deleted: , |
| | Deleted: n Formatted [[253] Deleted: , Deleted: In retrospect, we might say that |
| | Deleted: n Formatted [[253] Deleted: , Deleted: In retrospect, we might say that Deleted: the question |
| | Deleted: n Formatted [[253] Deleted: , Deleted: In retrospect, we might say that |
| | Deleted: n Formatted [[253] Deleted: , Deleted: In retrospect, we might say that Deleted: the question |
| | Deleted: n Formatted [[253] Deleted: , Deleted: , Deleted: In retrospect, we might say that Deleted: the question Deleted: it was quite largely al([254] Formatted [[255] Deleted: that |
| | Deleted: n Formatted [253] Deleted: , Deleted: In retrospect, we might say that Deleted: the question Deleted: it was quite largely alf [254] Formatted [255] |
| | Deleted: n Formatted [[253] Deleted: , Deleted: , Deleted: In retrospect, we might say that Deleted: the question Deleted: it was quite largely al([254] Formatted [[255] Deleted: that |
| | Deleted: n Formatted [[253] Deleted: , Deleted: , Deleted: In retrospect, we might say that Deleted: the question Deleted: it was quite largely al([254] Formatted [[255] Deleted: that Deleted: it necessary or lacked [[256] |
| | Deleted: n Formatted [[253] Deleted: , Deleted: In retrospect, we might say that Deleted: the question Deleted: it was quite largely alf [254] Formatted [[255] Deleted: that Deleted: it necessary or lacked [[256] Formatted [[257] |
| | Deleted: n Formatted [[253] Deleted: , Deleted: , Deleted: In retrospect, we might say that Deleted: the question Deleted: it was quite largely al [[254] Formatted [[255] Deleted: that Deleted: it necessary or lacked [[256] Formatted [[257] Deleted: the |
| | Deleted: n Formatted ([253] Deleted: , Deleted: , Deleted: In retrospect, we might say that Deleted: the question Deleted: it was quite largely al([254] Formatted ([255] Deleted: that Deleted: it necessary or lacked ([256] Formatted ([257] Deleted: the Deleted: the Deleted: |
| | Deleted: n Formatted [[253] Deleted: , Deleted: In retrospect, we might say that Deleted: the question Deleted: it was quite largely al([254] Formatted [[255] Deleted: that Deleted: it necessary or lacked [[256] Formatted [[257] Deleted: the Deleted: the Deleted: Formatted [[258] Deleted: ' |
| | Deleted: n Formatted ([253] Deleted: , Deleted: In retrospect, we might say that Deleted: the question Deleted: it was quite largely al ([254] Formatted ([255] Deleted: that Deleted: that Deleted: it necessary or lacked ([256] Formatted ([257] Deleted: the Deleted: Formatted ([258] Deleted: ' Deleted: ' Deleted: it necessary or lacked ([259] |
| | Deleted: n Formatted ([253] Deleted: , Deleted: In retrospect, we might say that Deleted: the question Deleted: it was quite largely al([254] Formatted ([255] Deleted: that Deleted: that Deleted: it necessary or lacked ([256] Formatted ([257] Deleted: the Deleted: Formatted ([258] Deleted: ' Deleted: ' Deleted: Also i,cancelled ([259] |
| | Deleted: n Formatted [[253] Deleted: , Deleted: In retrospect, we might say that Deleted: the question Deleted: the question Deleted: it was quite largely al [[254] Formatted [[255] Deleted: that Deleted: that Deleted: it necessary or lacked [[256] Formatted [[257] Deleted: the Deleted: the Deleted: ' Deleted: ' Deleted: ' Deleted: ' Deleted: ' Deleted: ' Deleted: Also i,cancelled [[259] Deleted: Laso i,cancelled [[260] Deleted: . Formatted [[260] Deleted: . |
| | Deleted: n Formatted [[253] Deleted: , Deleted: In retrospect, we might say that Deleted: the question Deleted: it was quite largely al([254] Formatted [[255] Deleted: it necessary or lacked [[255] Deleted: it necessary or lacked [[256] Formatted [[257] Deleted: the Deleted: the Deleted: ' Deleted: ' Deleted: ' Deleted: ' Deleted: Also i,cancelled [[259] Deleted: KaukonenNiemir [[260] Deleted: . Formatted [[251] |
| | Deleted: n Formatted ([253] Deleted: , Deleted: In retrospect, we might say that Deleted: the question Deleted: the question Deleted: it was quite largely al([254] Formatted ([255] Deleted: that Deleted: that Deleted: it necessary or lacked ([256] Formatted ([257] Deleted: the Deleted: Formatted ([258] Deleted: ' Deleted: ' Deleted: \Lasso i,cancelled ([259] Deleted: Lasso i,cancelled ([259] Deleted: \Lasso i,cancelled ([250] Deleted: \Lasso i,cancelled ([251] Deleted: \Lasso i,cancell |
| | Deleted: n Formatted [[253] Deleted: , Deleted: In retrospect, we might say that Deleted: the question Deleted: it was quite largely al([254] Formatted [[255] Deleted: it necessary or lacked [[256] Formatted [[257] Deleted: it necessary or lacked [[257] Deleted: the Deleted: Formatted [[258] Deleted: ' Deleted: ' Deleted: \ Formatted [[259] Deleted: Kaukonen Niemir[[260] Deleted: Formatted [[261] Deleted: thetheth[[262] Deleted: - |
| | Deleted: n Formatted ([253] Deleted: , Deleted: In retrospect, we might say that Deleted: the question Deleted: it was quite largely al([254] Formatted ([255] Deleted: it necessary or lacked [256] Formatted ([257] Deleted: it necessary or lacked ([257] Deleted: the Deleted: the Deleted: ' Deleted: ' Deleted: ' Deleted: ' Deleted: ' Deleted: ' Deleted: Laso i,cancelled ([259] Deleted: Laso i, (260] Deleted: ' |
| | Deleted: n Formatted ([253] Deleted: , Deleted: In retrospect, we might say that Deleted: the question Deleted: it was quite largely al ([254] Formatted ([255] Deleted: it necessary or lacked ([256] Formatted ([257] Deleted: the Deleted: the Deleted: ' Deleted: Lako i,cancelled ([259] Deleted: Lako i,cancelled ([251] Deleted: ' Deleted: Lako i,cancelled ([251] Deleted: ' Deleted: |
| | Deleted: n Formatted ([253] Deleted: , Deleted: In retrospect, we might say that Deleted: the question Deleted: it was quite largely al([254] Formatted ([255] Deleted: it necessary or lacked [256] Formatted ([257] Deleted: it necessary or lacked ([257] Deleted: the Deleted: the Deleted: ' Deleted: ' Deleted: ' Deleted: ' Deleted: ' Deleted: ' Deleted: Laso i,cancelled ([259] Deleted: Laso i, (and celled ([261] Deleted: the the the th ([262] Deleted: also ([263] |

tasks, the National Technology Agency (Tekes) was established, designed after the Swedish Board for Technical Development. In line with the operations of Japan and Sweden, national technology programmes were developed to serve as <u>a</u>_new instrument by which Tekes could control R&D activities. The programmes turned out to be an effective instrument to intensify co-operation between universities, research institutes and firms. (Georghiou et al 2003; Lemola 2002, 1484). Basic research and universities were <u>already</u> considered important, but in the <u>1980s</u>, policies explicitly <u>emphasized_the</u> utilization of research and new technologies. It was seen <u>as especially_important that research should</u> serve societal policy in general but also several key technologies. In addition, technology / transfer and commercialization of research became important issues (Nieminen 2005, 50). However, the clear integration of science and technology policy had not yet emerged.

5.2 <u>Three examples of local developments in the era of technology orientation</u>

Following the strengthening of institutions for research and development, the first rechnology centre in the Nordic Countries was founded in Oulu in 1982. It was a joint project between the City of Oulu, the University of Oulu and local business. Tampere also / followed the same course of action and both a local technology transfer company and a rechnology centre were established in the immediate proximity of Tampere University of rechnology in 1986. Nokia established its research laboratory in the technology centre (Hermia) the next year (for more, see Lehtimäki 2005).

In Jyväskylä, a technology centre was founded in 1987; later its name was changed into Jyväskylä Science Park Ltd (Ojala 1997, 112–113). In the mid-1980s, there were very few subjects offered at the University of Jyväskylä to support technological development or enterprises in the field. In 1989, this problem was addressed by launching new programmes in applied computer science, in applied physics and in applied chemistry. Moreover, the programme entailed the beginning of co-operation with Helsinki University of Technology in <u>educating</u> Masters of Science in paper manufacturing technology and environmental and energy technology (Linnamaa 2002).

While the larger towns such as Tampere, Oulu and Jyväskylä concentrated on establishing technology <u>centres</u> and technology transfer institutions in line with the national spirit of the time, Seinäjoki continued its efforts to link itself to the Finnish university system with some degree of success. In 1981, the University of Tampere opened the Institute for Extension Studies in Seinäjoki, and later, in 1988, the University of Helsinki established the Institute for Rural Research and Training there. Hence, in the <u>1980s</u>, due to the active role played by local government Seinäjoki was able to get a small share of university education. <u>However</u>, the institutes founded were small and, in addition, they focused mainly on further education and development projects. The basis for knowledge-based economy still proved to be thin in the <u>1990s</u> (for more, see Kosonen 2005).

The direction of the most important policies were still largely top-down, but it is worth noting that there were many quite purely local initiatives undertaken to strengthen the basis for technology transfer and university-industry interaction. In practice, development measures were more or less isolated, lacking co-ordination. Initiatives and decisions were based on the strong will, vision and pioneering spirit of key individuals (Linnamaa 2002,

| Deleted: T(), in particul | a [265] |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------|
| Deleted: ' | 2 12 01 7 |
| Deleted: emphasiz | |
| Deleted: s | |
| Deleted: ed especially | [[266] |
| Deleted: thethe | |
| Deleted:did not | [[267] |
| Deleted: not | [[268] |
| Deleted: more | |
| <u> </u> | |
| Deleted: in Finland | |
| Deleted: yet | |
| Deleted: Some | |
| Formatted | ([269] |
| Formatted: Bullets and N | u([270] |
| Deleted: <#>¶ | |
| Formatted | [[271] |
| Deleted: and many other rel | a([272] |
| Formatted | [[273] |
| Deleted: went into these line | es |
| Deleted: , | |
| Deleted: theto | [[274] |
| Deleted: | <u></u> |
| Deleted: more | |
| | |
| Deleted: | |
| Formatted | [[275] |
| Formatted | [276] |
| Deleted: the | |
| Formatted | [[277] |
| Formatted | [278] |
| Deleted: , |] |
| Formatted | [[279] |
| Deleted: | |
| Deleted: | [[280]] |
| Deleted: | |
| Formatted | [281] |
| Deleted: solved | |
| Formatted | [202] |
| Deleted: othe training of | [[282] |
| | [[283] |
| Formatted | [[284] |
| Deleted: | |
| Formatted | [[285] |
| Deleted: . | |
| Formatted | [[286] |
| Deleted: centers |] |
| Formatted | [[287] |
| Deleted: and focusing more | |
| Formatted | [[289]] |
| Deleted: ' | |
| Deleted: , and a handful of k | e [[700] |
| Deleted: theT, howeve | |
| | <u>~1 [291]</u> |
| Deleted: T | |
| Deleted: t | |
| Deleted: herefore, even thou | <u>ષ [292]</u> |
| Deleted: ' | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |

Formatted

[... [293]

Regional Studies

Deleted: ¶ Deleted: If the previous perio

Deleted: in

Deleted:

Formatted

Formatted

Formatted

Formatted

Formatted

Deleted: react

Deleted: and also

Deleted:

[294]

... [300]

[... [302]

... [303]

... [305]

[... [306]

Deleted: The direction of the ... [295]

Deleted: there were many quit ... [296]

Deleted: strengthening the ba ... [297]

Deleted: Based on the earlier (... [298]

Deleted: In practice, the devel ... [299]

Deleted: In the cases discusse ... [301]

Deleted: The key actors of Jy ... [304]

Deleted: , during this phase,

Deleted: industry interaction.

Tervo 2002, Männistö 2002; Kostiainen & Sotarauta 2003). In comparison to other regional development efforts, innovation and technology still played a somewhat marginal role.

Yet although not that effective in the beginning, local initiatives served as platforms to study and learn innovation-oriented activities and new models of regional development and to mould the ground for the rapid developments of the 1990s. In this period many capabilities, operational models and interaction patterns were learned that enabled localities to seize future opportunities. In many city-regions, development agencies were learning new skills, although not always knowing what for and how. In practice, those first persons working in technology centres, industry liaison offices and public technology transfer companies formed a small, vet national, community of people who became known to each other, to key persons in Tekes and in other central government offices. A relatively small but active national innovation and technology community with <u>fairly</u> strong local connections was born. Among other things, this community played an "evangelist's" role in propagation of the importance of technology and innovation for economic growth and local development in general, contributing also to the spread of new ideas and models. The key-people also learnt to know each other fairly well and affected each other's thinking that was a good point of departure for future collaboration, i.e. deeper co-evolution between national and local.

The era of building the knowledge-based society and national innovation 6 system, 1990s

National developments 6.1

In the early 1990s, the Finnish economy took a plunge, indeed the 1990s saw quite different developments than those expected in the 1980s. Industrial production shrank by over 10 per cent and real GDP dropped by over 10 per cent in just three years. Unemployment rose to nearly 20 per cent by 1994, having been below 4 per cent only a few years earlier (Honkapohja & Koskela 1999). In Finland, the depression of the early 1990s has often been referred to as a watershed between the investment/resource and innovation-driven phases of national development. The Finnish economy was increasingly exposed to foreign competition and it was considered obvious that without strong national buffers, competitive advantage had to be based on world-class innovation, efficiency and value-adding capacity. Having a strong engineering orientation, the Finnish value-adding strategy was quite naturally oriented towards technological innovation, (Schienstock & Hämäläinen 2001).

By the beginning of the 1990s, Finland had developed a fairly strong public infrastructure consisting of universities and government research institutes. A new ideology initiated by the Science and Technology Council began to emerge at the turn of the 1990s, embracing the "national innovation system" and "knowledge and know-how" as central elements. Cluster-based industrial policies also fit well into this line of policy thinking. All this emphasized four viewpoints: 1) the creation and utilization of knowledge and knowhow, 2) the R&D system at the core with education having an important role, 3) the

12

| Deleted: ions |
|--|
| Deleted: to (institutional) pol [307] |
| Formatted [308] |
| Deleted: a |
| Deleted: If |
| Formatted [309] |
| Deleted: strong will, vision ar [310] |
| Deleted: A |
| Deleted: |
| Deleted: , |
| Deleted: In a way, |
| Deleted: Even if |
| Deleted: earlier |
| Deleted: the main focus had e [311] |
| Deleted: the institutional basis |
| Deleted: establishing new organizations, |
| Deleted: during |
| Deleted: isuch manyt [[312] |
| Deleted: that |
| Deleted: to know well both |
| Deleted: well, as well as they [[313] |
| Formatted [314] |
| Deleted: and the |
| Formatted [315] |
| Deleted: rather |
| Formatted [316] |
| Deleted: ¶ |
| Formatted: Bullets and Nut [317] Formatted |
| Deleted: ' |
| Deleted: andindeeda [319] |
| Deleted: ,andindeeda [319] Deleted: ,as as earlier th [320] |
| Deleted: as as earlier the [320] Deleted: was to |
| PUICEWI Was to |
| |
| Formatted [322] |
| Formatted [[322] |
| Formatted [323] |
| ([323] |
| . [324] |
| <u>ן ([324]</u> |
| |
| |
| |

| 1 2 3 |
|--|
| 4 5 |
| 3 4 5 6 7 8 |
| 8 9 10 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 |
| 10 11 |
| 12 13 |
| 14 15 |
| 16 17 |
| 18 |
| 19 20 |
| 21 |
| 23 24 |
| 25 26 |
| 27 28 |
| 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 |
| 31 32 |
| 33 34 |
| 35 36 |
| 37 38 |
| 39 40 |
| 41 |
| 42 43 |
| 44 45 |
| 46 47 |
| 48 49 |
| 50 51 |
| 52 53 |
| 54 55 |
| 56 57 |
| 58 59 |
| 60 |

influence of the general atmosphere and environment on the development and take-up of new technologies, and 4) the ability to co-operate both nationally and internationally (Georghiou et al. 2003).

The concrete target in the <u>1990s</u> was to increase R&D expenditures. Policies based on indirect measures to influence firm behaviour, avoid direct interventions in product markets, concentrate on rectifying failures in factor markets and promote competition, <u>suited</u> the economic environment of the <u>1990s</u> and <u>2000s better</u> than policies pursued in the <u>1980s</u>. The <u>conditions-providing</u> or <u>-enabling</u> policies of this type were adopted as major guidelines for Finnish industrial policy-making in the early <u>1990s</u> (Georghiou et al. 2003).

The new strategy for science and technology consisted of a mixture of state, market and academic regulation. The consequences of the new trajectory and the economic depression were seen, among other things, in the changing patterns of university research funding. Public funding was increasingly channelled through competitive funding mechanisms and the criteria for funding from extra-budgetary sources increasingly presupposed co-operation as a condition for funding (between the universities, international co-operation, and university-industry co-operation). Former mechanisms for financing universities and other research activities were reformed on the basis of practical as well as legitimating reasons. The Academy of Finland obtained a more prominent and important role in the S&T system. Its funding grew fairly steadily throughout the 1980s and 1990s, giving it a central position in Finnish science policy. Applied interdisciplinary research programmes also became more important in the funding policy of the Academy (Nieminen & Kaukonen 2001, 32–33).

<u>6.2 Three examples of local developments in the era of building the knowledgebased society and the national innovation system</u>

Local economic development efforts followed <u>national and international trends</u>, but at the same time, <u>earlier investments in structures and institutions</u>, and hence also <u>in creating</u> playing grounds for individuals, <u>now</u> began to pay <u>off</u>.

New innovation-oriented thinking behind policies was quickly reflected in Finnish regional policy. There was an anticipated need not only to distribute created wealth to less-favoured regions, as was mainly done in traditional regional policy, but also to foster the development of those regions capable to function as 'growth poles' (although this term was not_officially_used). Now innovation and technology_moved to the core of most development efforts. From this starting point, the national Centre of Expertise Programme was initiated and launched in 1994.

One of the main aims of the Centre of Expertise Programme was to direct local, regional and national resources towards the development of selected internationally competitive areas of expertise. The Centre of Expertise Programme was a natural continuation to many local development efforts <u>already</u> carried out earlier. Without local development efforts in the earlier eras, this kind of national development programme with a strong local emphasis would not have <u>yielded positive</u> results. Local aspects have now become more integrated into national and international aspects, and in the <u>1990s</u> there were <u>already</u> signs of true co-evolution. This, however, is not well balanced throughout the

| Deleted: | , | 14 ^[325] 77 |
|----------------------|------------------------|------------------------|
| Deleted: | , Page | 14 OF 7 / |
| Deleted: | in | [326] |
| Deleted: | conditions providing | g |
| Deleted: | conditions-providing | ٤ [327] |
| Deleted: | better inThis type | [328] |
| Deleted: | of the | [[329]] |
| Formatte | ed | [[330] |
| | Both cluster policy a | u [331] |
| Formatte | | [332] |
| Deleted: | | |
| · | s, and following this | kind of |
| Deleted: | | |
| Formatte | rationale, the role of | |
| <u> </u> | co-operation | [334] |
| Deleted: | | |
| Deleted: | | |
| / | as a condition for f | ^u ([335]) |
| Formatte | | [[336] |
| Deleted: | | |
| Formatte | ed | [337] |
| Deleted: | acrisis | [338] |
| Formatte | ed | [[339] |
| Deleted: | growingrather | [[340] |
| Deleted: | | |
| Formatte | | [341] |
| Deleted: | yielding the Academ | <u>n [342]</u> |
| Deleted: | assumed | |
| Deleted: | lso a | |
| Deleted: | | |
| Formatte | | [343] |
| Deleted: | - | |
| Deleted: | | |
| Deleted: | | |
| Formatte | ed: Bullets and Nu | <u>[[344]</u> |
| Deleted: | | "([345]) |
| Deleted: | | |
| Formatte | ed | [[346]] |
| Deleted: | and national | |
| Deleted: | the | |
| Deleted: | on | |
| Formatte | ed | [347] |
| Deleted: | now | |
| Formatte | ed | [348] |
| Deleted: | | |
| 1. | However, the rapid | t <mark>[[349]</mark> |
| | resource dependent | |
| | resource-dependent | ([350]) |
| Deleted: | | |
| Deleted: Deleted: | economically, Helsin | <u>ų [351]</u> |
| / | able to utiliz | |
| _ c.eecdi | | |
| <u> </u> | | [[352]] |
| | | |
| | | [[353]] |
| | | |
| | | [354] |
| | | |
| | | [355] |
| | | |
| | | [356] |

Regional Studies

| 1 |
|---|
| 2 |
| 3 |
| 4 |
| 5 |
| 0 |
| 6 |
| 7 |
| 8 |
| õ |
| 9 |
| 10 |
| 11 |
| 12 |
| 12 |
| 13 |
| 14 |
| 15 |
| 16 |
| 10 |
| 17 |
| 18 |
| 19 |
| 20 |
| 20 |
| 21 |
| 22 |
| -2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 21 31 41 51 61 71 81 92 21 22 32 42 52 62 72 82 93 31 32 33 43 53 63 73 83 91 92 92 92 92 92 92 92 92 92 92 92 92 92 |
| 20 |
| 24 |
| 25 |
| 26 |
| 27 |
| 21 |
| 28 |
| 29 |
| 30 |
| 24 |
| 31 |
| 32 |
| 33 |
| 3/ |
| 04 |
| 35 |
| 36 |
| 37 |
| 20 |
| 50 |
| 39 |
| 40 |
| 41 |
| 42 |
| 40 |
| 43 |
| 44 |
| 45 |
| 46 |
| |
| 47 |
| 48 |
| 49 |
| 50 |
| |
| 51 |
| 52 |
| 53 |
| |
| |
| 55 |
| 56 |
| 57 |
| 58 |
| |
| 59 |
| 60 |
| |

country, because the five leading city-regions have significantly stronger starting points in the co-evolution between national and local, in terms of structural and human capital,

In Tampere, many of the key structures and institutions that had already been built earlier were effectively mobilized during the recession. Locally, the Centre of Expertise Programme served as a guidepost to combine the efforts of industry, S&T institutions and local government. This combination of resources could particularly be seen in sustaining the competitiveness of the traditionally strong mechanical engineering and automation industries by key firms' own enhanced R&D activities, supported by Tampere University of Technology (TUT) and the local branches of the Technical Research Centre of Finland (VIT). Many of these joint activities were initiated by the local Centre of Expertise Programme and co-financed by the National Technology Agency. On the other hand, Tampere managed to open up entirely new pathways, of which the most significant is the emergence of the ICT industries employing some 3,000 in 1994 and about 15,000 at the turn of the millennium (O'Gorman & Kautonen 2004, 468-9; Kautonen et al. 2004). This rapid growth was made possible by the substantial increase in the supply of university graduates from the two local universities, which in turn was made possible partly by the national government's so-called 'future package' that, inter alia, allocated approximately 17 million euros to 22 projects to support Finnish universities in their regional missions (Valtioneuvoston kanslia 2000, 183).

The same national government's support, combined with an effective use of the EU Structural Funds Objective-2, also facilitated the growth of the ICT industries in Jyväskylä, where it was evaluated that about 2,000 jobs in private R&D, software design and related functions were created in 1995-1999 (Linnamaa 2002). Thus, both in Tampere and Jyväskylä, the combination of national and local resources and aligning of strategic programmes with developments in firms led to positive outcomes.

Quite different from the rapidly growing city-regions, Seinäjoki faced the innovation challenge in the 1990s with a fear that the region had been left out from the recent innovation, and technology oriented development. The general policy discourse often culminated in the lack of a local university (Sotarauta & Kosonen 2004), Seinäjoki launched a campaign to become a service centre of the information society, instead of an agricultural society. Basically the aim was to do what the larger cities had <u>already done</u> earlier: to build infrastructure and strengthen institutions. This included developing Seinäjoki Polytechnic, establishing the Seinäjoki Innovation and Technology Village and inducing Tampere University of Technology to found the Digital Medical Laboratory/ Mediwest Health Care Technology Centre (see Kosonen 2005).

Most of the new organizations were small, resource-scarce and most of the innovationoriented capabilities were still to emerge within an overall embryonic innovation culture. In spite of new developments and significantly changed perceptions among policy makers, most of the firms in the Seinäjoki region did not see the need to integrate themselves with the knowledge economy and its operational models (Kosonen, 2005; Sotarauta & Kosonen 2004), Policy makers in co-operation with the business community and local higher education institutes aimed to network the region and especially its centre more <u>closely</u> to the main universities of Finland. The most important realization was that the low quantity

http://mc.manuscriptcentral.com/cres Email: regional.studies@fm.rd

| ((| Deleted: c | |
|--------------|---|--|
| ,1 | Deleted: points of departure | |
| -1 | Formatted | [[361]] |
| · - ſ | Deleted: to co-evolution be | |
| [| Formatted | [[363] |
| 1 | Deleted: already earlier | <u>, [202]</u> |
|) { { | Formatted | []] |
|) , ∖ (| Deleted: d | <u>[[364]</u> |
| , (, (| Formatted | |
| , l , v | <u>></u> | <u>[[365]</u> |
| Ņ, | Deleted: already | |
| Ľ. | Deleted: that | |
| N | Formatted | [[366]] |
| e, l | Deleted: the theespecia | all [367] |
| <u>i'l</u> | Formatted | [368] |
| i <u>l</u> | Deleted: in |) |
| j. | Deleted: , on the one hand, | |
| ġ | Formatted | [[369] |
| Ň | Deleted: the | |
| Ň | Formatted | [370] |
| V | Deleted: thee | ([371]) |
| 1, | Formatted | ([371]) ([372]) |
| | Deleted: | |
| ,,,(,,,(| Formatted | |
| in Lin | Deleted: | <u>[[373]</u> |
| | · | |
| | Formatted | [374] |
| 만 | Deleted: in | |
| n. | Formatted | [[375] |
| | Deleted: - |] |
| | Formatted | [376] |
| j. | Deleted: of | |
| Ņ | Formatted | [[377] |
| Ņ | Deleted: and the increase of | |
| Ŋ | Formatted | [[378] |
| jii Iii | Deleted: partly | |
| þ | Formatted | [379] |
| ļ | Deleted: the | |
| | Deleted: | |
| <u>sil</u> | | |
| 50 | Formatted | [380] |
| | <u></u> | [380] |
| | Formatted | [380] |
| | Formatted Deleted: also Deleted: . | |
| | Formatted Deleted: also Deleted: . Formatted | [380] [381] |
| | Formatted Deleted: also Deleted: . Formatted Deleted: There, | [381] |
| | Formatted Deleted: also Deleted: . Formatted Deleted: There, Formatted | |
| | Formatted Deleted: also Deleted: . Formatted Deleted: There, Formatted Deleted: . | [[381]] [[382]] |
| | Formatted Deleted: also Deleted: . Formatted Deleted: There, Formatted Deleted: . Formatted | [381] |
| | Formatted Deleted: also Deleted: . Formatted Deleted: There, Formatted Deleted: . Formatted Deleted: - | [[381] [[382] |
| | Formatted Deleted: also Deleted: . Formatted Deleted: There, Formatted Deleted: . Formatted Deleted: - Formatted | [[381] [[382] |
| | Formatted Deleted: also Deleted: . Formatted Deleted: There, Formatted Deleted: . Formatted Deleted: - | [381] [382] [383] |
| | Formatted Deleted: also Deleted: . Formatted Deleted: There, Formatted Deleted: . Formatted Deleted: - Formatted | [381] [382] [383] |
| | Formatted Deleted: also Deleted: . Formatted Deleted: There, Formatted Deleted: . Formatted Deleted: - Formatted Deleted: . | [381] ([382]) ([383]) ([383]) |
| | Formatted Deleted: also Deleted: . Formatted Deleted: There, Formatted Deleted: . Formatted Deleted: - Formatted Deleted: . Formatted | [381] ([382]) ([383]) ([383]) |
| | Formatted Deleted: also Deleted: . Formatted Deleted: There, Formatted Deleted: . Formatted Deleted: - Formatted Deleted: . Formatted Deleted: by the new | [381] [382] [383] [384] [385] |
| | Formatted Deleted: also Deleted: . Formatted Deleted: There, Formatted Deleted: . Formatted Deleted: - Formatted Deleted: . Formatted Deleted: by the new | [381] [382] [383] [383] [384] [385] [385] |
| | Formatted Deleted: also Deleted: . Formatted Deleted: There, Formatted Deleted: . Formatted Deleted: - Formatted Deleted: . Formatted Deleted: . Formatted Deleted: by the new Deleted: Master Programs Deleted: Master S Degree Pr | [381] [382] [383] [384] [385] |
| | Formatted Deleted: also Deleted: . Formatted Deleted: There, Formatted Deleted: . Formatted Deleted: - Formatted Deleted: . Formatted Deleted: . Formatted Deleted: by the new Deleted: Master Programs Deleted: Master S Degree Pr | [381] [382] [382] [383] [384] [384] [385] [385] [387] |
| | Formatted Deleted: also Deleted: . Formatted Deleted: There, Formatted Deleted: . Formatted Deleted: - Formatted Deleted: . Formatted Deleted: by the new Deleted: by the new Deleted: Master Programs Deleted: Master's Degree Pr Formatted | [381] [382] [383] [383] [384] [385] [385] |
| | Formatted Deleted: also Deleted: . Formatted Deleted: There, Formatted Deleted: . Formatted Deleted: . Formatted Deleted: . Formatted Deleted: by the new Deleted: Master Programs Deleted: Master 's Degree Pr Formatted Formatted | [381] [382] [382] [383] [384] [385] [385] [387] [387] [388] |
| | Formatted Deleted: also Deleted: . Formatted Deleted: There, Formatted Deleted: . Formatted Deleted: - Formatted Deleted: . Formatted Deleted: by the new Deleted: by the new Deleted: Master Programs Deleted: Master's Degree Pr Formatted | [381] [382] [382] [383] [384] [384] [385] [387] [388] [388] [389] |
| | Formatted Deleted: also Deleted: . Formatted Deleted: There, Formatted Deleted: . Formatted Deleted: - Formatted Deleted: . Formatted Deleted: by the new Deleted: Master Programs Deleted: Master's Degree Pr Formatted Formatted Formatted | [381] [382] [382] [383] [384] [385] [385] [387] [387] [388] |
| | Formatted Deleted: also Deleted: . Formatted Deleted: There, Formatted Deleted: . Formatted Deleted: . Formatted Deleted: . Formatted Deleted: by the new Deleted: Master Programs Deleted: Master 's Degree Pr Formatted Formatted | [381] [382] [382] [383] [384] [384] [385] [386] [387] [388] [389] [390] |
| | Formatted Deleted: also Deleted: . Formatted Deleted: There, Formatted Deleted: . Formatted Deleted: - Formatted Deleted: . Formatted Deleted: by the new Deleted: Master Programs Deleted: Master Programs Deleted: Master Programs Deleted: Master Programs Deleted: Master Subject Pr Formatted Formatted | [381] [382] [382] [383] [384] [384] [385] [387] [388] [388] [389] |
| | Formatted Deleted: also Deleted: . Formatted Deleted: There, Formatted Deleted: . Formatted Deleted: - Formatted Deleted: . Formatted Deleted: by the new Deleted: Master Programs Deleted: Master's Degree Pr Formatted Formatted Formatted | [381] [382] [382] [383] [384] [384] [385] [386] [387] [388] [389] [390] |

14

Deleted: ing

Formatted

Formatted

(... [359]

... [360]

and quality of research in South Ostrobothnia was not a problem as such, but the <u>real</u> problem <u>lay</u> in the fact that there were not enough competent individuals who could compete for national and international research funding and who were <u>also respected and</u> credible actors in <u>academia</u>. The whole innovation system and the R&D climate <u>were</u> distinctively regional and thus rather introverted in nature, and eventually an objective to create a multidisciplinary research community of 40–60 researchers formed by more than one university was set. The central idea was to found 12 new research professorships as the core of a new community, with the professors themselves supposed to attract funds for their own research groups (Sotarauta & Kosonen 2004). In the mid-2000s, this plan has been implemented and there <u>are 15 professors and approximately 45 researchers working</u> in Seinäjoki, and most importantly, they are linking a small emerging <u>research environment</u> to wider <u>innovation networks through their own personal contacts</u>.

During this period co-evolution between national and local became more organized, systematic and visible. All in all, it is worth noting that in the Finnish case the co-evolution between national and local has stretched over longer periods of time. Many developments of the 1990's were partly based on the measures taken during earlier periods. For example, in the 2000's some of the national programmes capitalize on local structures created much earlier.

7 Conclusion

Co-evolution provides us with an additional concept to complement the conceptual tool kit traditionally used in regional development studies. It reveals new dimensions in the roles that various actors and forces at national and local levels play in policy arenas over time. In our view, in spite of being a useful concept in analysing multi-layered governance structures multi-level governance, does not adequately reveal the complexity of economic development and related policies, nor capture the long unfolding social processes that are in so central a position in regional development. Multi-level governance shifts our attention towards the interrelationships between administrative levels in a multi-layered context, and co-evolution stresses the need to study the dynamics of those relationships in time and the ways various levels influence each other in the course of time. When bringing these two concepts together we may gain analytical leverage otherwise lost.

In Finland, science (and especially educational policy) has traditionally had a strong regional policy dimension. Especially from the late 1950s to the 1970s, the university system was consciously developed from a regional development point of view. At that time, founding new universities was an important tool of the government in their efforts to ensure balanced regional development. In the 2000s, however, there is a growing tension between those actors who aim to promote balanced regional development and those who aim to promote internationally competitive science. This tension dominates many of the contemporary policy debates and is far from being resolved. It remains to be seen how it changes the co-evolutionary dynamics between local and national.

During the past decades, as we have shown in this article, central government has clearly dominated the scene, with the Ministry of Education as its central policy actor. If the view towards innovation and technology policy is widened, other ministries also appear

| Deleted: true | 40 - (7 |
|--------------------------------|--|
| Formatted | • <u>16 of 7</u> [[396] |
| Formatted | [397] |
| Deleted: lied | |
| Formatted | [200] |
| Deleted: universities' third r | <u>[[398]</u> |
| | |
| Deleted: the too | <u> ([399] </u>) |
| Deleted: in wider circles | |
| Formatted | [400] |
| Deleted: was | |
| Formatted | [401] |
| Deleted: | |
| Formatted | [[402] |
| Deleted: Based on this kind | 0 [403] |
| Formatted | [[404] |
| Deleted: - | <u> (</u> |
| | |
| Formatted | <u>[[405]</u>] |
| Deleted: and | |
| Formatted | [406] |
| Deleted: were | [407] |
| Formatted | [408] |
| Deleted: | |
| Formatted | [409] |
| Deleted: 's | |
| Formatted | |
| Deleted: is | [[410]] |
| | |
| Formatted | <u> [411] </u> |
| Deleted: innovation | |
| Formatted | [412] |
| Formatted | [413] |
| Deleted: We have suggested | h [414] |
| Deleted: better | |
| Deleted: tool-kit | |
| Deleted: might help us to | |
| Deleted: understand | |
| Deleted: the | |
| | |
| Deleted: According to our | [415] |
| Deleted: , for example, | |
| Deleted: on its own | |
| Deleted: on its own well end | ^{pu} [416] |
| Deleted: a |) |
| Deleted: | |
| Formatted | [417] |
| Formatted | [[418] |
| Deleted: ' | <u> [418] </u> |
| Formatted | |
| | <u>[[419]</u> |
| Deleted: ' | |
| Formatted | [420] |
| Deleted: also | |
| Formatted | [[421] |
| Deleted: means |) |
| Formatted | [422] |
| Deleted: s | |
| Formatted | [423] |
| Deleted: ' | |
| Formatted | |
| | <u> ([424] </u>) |
| [[| |
| Formatted | <u>[[425]</u> |
| | |
| Formatted | [426] |
| |) |
| Diormatted | [[427] |

http://mc.manuscriptcentral.com/cres Email: regional.studies@fm.ru.nkormatted

[... [427]]

| 1 |
|--|
| 2 |
| 2 |
| 3 |
| 4 |
| 5 |
| 6 |
| 7 |
| ۵. |
| 0 |
| 9 |
| 10 |
| 11 |
| 12 |
| 13 |
| 11 |
| 14 |
| 15 |
| 16 |
| 17 |
| 18 |
| 19 |
| 20 |
| 2U 04 |
| 21 |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 12 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 5 36 37 38 39 |
| 23 |
| 24 |
| 25 |
| 20 |
| 26 |
| 27 |
| 28 |
| 29 |
| 30 |
| 24 |
| 31 |
| 32 |
| 33 |
| 34 |
| 35 |
| 26 |
| 30 |
| 37 |
| 38 |
| 39 |
| 40 |
| 41 |
| 42 |
| |
| 43 |
| 44 |
| 45 |
| 46 |
| 47 |
| 10 |
| 48 49 |
| 49 |
| 50 |
| 51 |
| 52 |
| 53 |
| 53 54 |
| |
| 55 |
| 56 |
| 57 |
| 58 |
| 59 |
| 60 |
| COL 1 |

60

as important (especially the Ministry of Trade and Industry). The most important agencies in implementing these policies have been the Academy of Finland and the Finnish Funding Agency for Technology and Innovation (Tekes). However, if we approach Finnish science and innovation policies purely from a national and multi-level governance point of view, we might lose track of the significance of the local activities of the 1960s, the 1970s and the 1980s in creating local platforms for the national (and local) developments in the 1990s. Even though Finnish science policy appears more as top-down than bottom-up in nature, a long-term view reveals its co-evolutionary characteristics.

The three case studies discussed here demonstrate that if there had not been conscious efforts and initiatives at the local level to strengthen institutions and attract competent people for research and education, many central government policies would not have had a local soil for implementation. At the same time, many national policies have been reinterpreted at the local level to make them better fit the needs of a specific locality, Therefore, in the Finnish context, the making of innovation and science policies is dominated by national bodies but is not solely dependent on the financial resources or thinking of central government, due to the relatively large autonomy, taxation rights and proactive local economic development policies of the municipalities. In particular, city governments often have interests, resources and institutional power to pull new initiatives through. The cities have extended their interests towards science in cases in which there have been obvious connections to the (mostly already existing) production agglomerations in their respective regions. Local ambitions have not been to strengthen science per se but to strengthen the educational and research basis for and linkages to business and local economic development. At the local level, there have not been any special organizations to design 'local science policies', but there has been rather a complex process of negotiation between relevant parties from local government, business life, academia and regional authorities.

National policies have had a big influence on local development activities, not only in a financial and strategic sense, but also in terms of the increased importance of science, technology and innovation policy issues at national level, which has created enough backing and pressure to implement related policies locally. Vice versa, many feasible and successful local initiatives have fed back into the national level policy discourse.

All in all, we can conclude that those city-regions that have been able to strengthen their educational and research institutions, either due to historic reasons or due to their own activities, were better equipped in the 1990s to seize the opportunities of a rapidly emerging knowledge-based economy. They had people and organizations that had adopted views of a knowledge-based economy for some time and participated in creating optimum conditions. These actors had been a minority both nationally and locally, but as times were changing in the early 1990s, they suddenly became the core of an expanding community of promoters of a knowledge economy and the information society. They were able to quickly utilize new development opportunities and newly directed national resources. Most of the Finnish sub-regions, however, did not have these people in the 1990s. While some of the Finnish city-regions were able to adjust their policies and structures to new situations, most

| l | Formatted | [428] |
|-------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------|
| / | Deleted: ing''' | |
| // | · | [[429]] |
| ľ | Deleted: as | |
| | Deleted: long term | |
| ';; | Deleted: in which | |
| 11 | Formatted | [[430]] |
| 97 | Deleted: ¶ | |
| 17 | Deleted: Based on | |
| 11 | | |
| 1,1 | Formatted | [431] |
| 4 | Deleted: a series of case stud | ^{lie} [432] |
| 1 | Deleted: the, we propose | ti [433] |
| / { | Formatted | [434] |
| \sim | Deleted: ownalso | |
| | <u> </u> | <u>[[435]</u> |
| 1 | Formatted | [436] |
| - 1 | Deleted: too | |
| 1 | Deleted: the | |
| - 1 | Deleted: of the | |
| { | Deleted: later | |
| 1 | Deleted: So | |
| | | |
| 1 | Formatted | [437] |
| { | Deleted: the | |
| { | Formatted | [438] |
| { | Deleted: Especially | |
| -4 | Formatted | [439] |
| ן ר - | | <u>[[439]</u> |
| | Deleted: where | |
| ١ | Formatted | [440] |
| { | Deleted: The l | |
| M | Formatted | [[441]] |
| Ń | Deleted: s | |
| 7 | Formatted | [442] |
| | <u> </u> | <u>[[442]</u> |
| 1 | Deleted: e | |
| 1 | Formatted | [[443] |
| { | Deleted: The n |) |
| Y | Formatted | [[444]] |
| 1 | Deleted: y | |
| \setminus | Formatted | |
| 1 | Deleted: a | <u>[[445]</u> |
| $\sum_{i=1}^{n}$ | | |
| $\langle \cdot \rangle$ | Formatted | <u>[[446]</u> |
| 1 | Deleted: the sense that altho | ^u ([447] |
| $\left[i \right]$ | Formatted | [448] |
| Ľ. | Deleted: | |
| 1 | Deleted: -level issue and pol | |
| i, l | Formatted | |
| 1 | | [[450]] |
| 11 | Deleted: We | |
| j. | Formatted | [[451]] |
| | Deleted: that | |
| Ľ. | Formatted | [[452]] |
| | Deleted: y | |
| | Formatted | |
| | | <u> ([453] </u>) |
| | Deleted: had | |
| | Deleted: have been able to s | ^{tr} ([454]) |
| NN, | Formatted | [455] |
| 曲 | Deleted: ', in a sense, | [456] |
| | Formatted | [457] |
| | Deleted: a | |
| | | |
| Ю | Formatted | <u>[[458]</u> |
| | <u></u> | |
| M | Formatted | [459] |
| | | |
| | Formatted | [[460]] |
| | | |
| | all and a start | |
| | liformatted | <u> ([461] </u> |
| | <u></u> | [[462] |
| | Formatted | <u>[[463]</u> |
| - 1 1 | | |

16

http://mc.manuscriptcentral.com/cres Email: regional.studies@fm.ru

| | Deleted: of the sub- | regions |
|---|-------------------------|------------------|
| were forced to start learning a new vocabulary, new thinking, new strategies and new | Formatted | [465] |
| | Formatted | [466] |
| development tools in the middle of a difficult economic situation and changing rules. | Deleted: long term | |
| More comprehensive analysis of long-term co-evolution between national and local | Formatted | [467] |
| policy levels might reveal how processes have differed from each other in different | Formatted | [468] |
| localities. It may well be that many of the Finnish localities are not co-evolving with | Deleted: different | |
| national policies but simply trying to cope with changes and adapt to them. Based on the | Deleted: the | |
| discussion above we propose a hypothesis on which to work in order to balance the | Formatted | [469] |
| current focus behind (regional) innovation systems and multi-level governance: those | Deleted: is | |
| regions that truly co-evolve with the economic environment and national policies are better | Deleted: | |
| equipped both institutionally and cognitively to face economic shocks and hence better | Formatted | [470] |
| able to adapt strategically to the changing economic landscape than those regions that | Formatted | [471] |
| simply implement national policies locally and/or react to new emerging issues. | Deleted: , and i | |
| | Formatted | [472] |
| | Formatted | <u> </u> |
| | Deleted: the | |
| References | Deleted: ¶ | [474] |
| | Formatted | <u> </u> |
| Aaltonen, M. (2000) Sivistyksen hinku. Etelä-Pohjanmaan Korkeakouluyhdistyksen neljä vuosikymmentä [An | Formatted | <u> </u> |
| itch to education: History of the association for promotion of higher education in South Ostrobothnial. E-P:n Korkeakouluyhdistys: Saarijärvi. | Deleted: a | |
| Ahonen, P. (1993) Valtion teknillinen tutkimuskeskus Tampereella [Technical Research Centre of | Deleted: the majority | y of the R [477] |
| Finland to Tamperel. In <i>Tekniikan Tampere</i> . Tampereen tekniilinen seura. | Formatted | <u> </u> |
| Amin, A. & Thrift, N. (1995) Globalisation, Institutional "Thickness" and the Local Economy. In | Deleted: a | ([+/0]) |
| P. Healey et al (ed.) Managing Cities: The New Urban Context. John Wiley & Sons Ltd. | Deleted: competitive | e bidding, [479] |
| Amin, A. & Tomaney, J. (1995) The regional dilemma in a neo-liberal Europe. European Urban and | Formatted | |
| <u>Regional Studies. Vol. X, No. 2, pp. 171–188.</u> | Formatted | <u>[[480]</u> |
| Bache, I. & Flinders, M. (eds.) (2004) Multi-level Governance. Oxford, Oxford University Press. | Formatted | <u> </u> |
| Boschma, R.A. & J.G. Lambooy (1999) Evolutionary economics and economic geography, Journal of | Formatted | <u>[[483]</u> |
| Evolutionary Economics 9, 411–429. | Deleted: was ,. T | ([463]) |
| Boschma, R., A. (2004) Competitiveness of regions from an evolutionary perspective, <i>Regional</i> | Formatted | [404] |
| <u>Studies 38 (9), 1001–1014.</u> | Deleted: with | [484] |
| Boucher, G. & Conway, C. & van der Meer, E. (2001) Tiers of Engagement by Universities in their Region's Development. <i>Regional Studies</i> . Vol. 37, No. 9, pp. 887–897. | Formatted | |
| Bruun, H. (2002), The emergence of regional innovation network: A process analysis of the local | Deleted: T | [485] |
| bio-grouping in Turku. In Sotarauta & Bruun (eds) Nordic Perspectives on Process-Based Regional | Deleted: the | |
| Development Policy. Nordregio report 2002:3, 79–124. Stockholm. | Deleted: with | |
| Bullman, U. (1997) The Politics of the Third level. In Jeffery, C. (ed.) The Regional Dimension of the | Formatted | |
| European Union: Towards a Third Level in Europe. pp. 3-19. London: Frank Cass. | Deleted: All in all, th | ([486]) |
| Cooke, P & Boekholt, P & Tödtling, F. (2000) The Governance of Innovation in Europe. London, Pinter. | Deleted: ¶ | |
| Cooke, P., Heidenriech, M. and Braczyk, HJ. (eds.) (2004) Regional Innovation Systems: The Role of | Formatted | [488] |
| Governance in a Globalized World, second edition. London: Routledge | Formatted | ([489]) |
| Georghiou, L. & Smith, K. & Toivanen, O & Ylä-Anttila, P. (2003) Evaluation of the Finnish Innovation Support System. Publications 5/2003 Ministry of Trade and Industry, Finland. Helsinki. | | [490] |
| | Formatted | [[491]] |
| Halkier, H. & Sagan, I. (2005) Introduction: Regional contestations. In Sagan, I. & Halkier, H. (eds.) Regionalism contested: Institution, society and governance. Urban and regional planning and development | Formatted | ([492]) |
| series. Cornwall, Ashgate. | Formatted | ([493]) |
| | Formatted | ([494]) |
| | Formatted | ([495]) |
| | | 〔… [496] 〕 |

| 1 |
|--|
| 2 |
| 3 |
| 1 |
| 4 |
| 5 |
| 6 |
| 7 |
| 8 |
| 9 |
| 10 |
| 11 |
| 10 |
| 12 |
| 13 |
| 14 |
| 15 |
| 16 |
| 17 |
| 18 |
| 10 |
| 19 |
| 20 |
| -2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 21 31 4 5 16 7 8 9 10 11 21 31 4 5 16 7 8 9 10 11 21 31 4 5 16 7 8 9 21 22 32 4 5 26 27 28 9 30 31 32 33 43 5 36 37 8 20 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 |
| 22 |
| 23 |
| 24 |
| 25 |
| 26 |
| 27 |
| 21 |
| 28 |
| 29 |
| 30 |
| 31 |
| 32 |
| 33 |
| 31 |
| 25 |
| 30 |
| 36 |
| 37 |
| 38 |
| 39 |
| 40 |
| 41 |
| 42 |
| 43 |
| 43 44 |
| |
| 45 |
| 46 |
| 47 |
| 48 |
| 49 |
| 50 |
| |
| |
| 52 |
| 53 |
| 54 |
| 55 |
| 56 |
| 57 58 |
| 58 |
| 59 |
| |
| 60 |

| of the Finnish biotechnology industry: Recent economic research and policy implications. <i>Journal</i> of Commercial Biotechnology. Vol. 11, No. 2, 134–145. | |
|---|----------------------------------|
| Hill, R.C. & Fujita, K. (2003) The nested city: Introduction. Urban Studies 40: 207-217. | |
| Hirst, P. (2000) Democracy and Governance. In Pierre, J. (ed.) Debating Governance: Authority. | |
| Steering, and Democracy. Oxford University Press. | |
| Hirst, P. 2000. Democracy and Governance. In Pierre, J. 2000. Debating Governance: Authority, Steering | Formatted: Font: Italic |
| and Democracy. pp. 13-35. Oxford University Press. | |
| Honkapohja, S. & Koskela, E. (1999) The economic crisis of the 1990's in Finland, Economic Policy, | |
| <u>14,400–436.</u> | |
| Howells, J. (2005) Innovation and regional economic development: A matter of perspective? Research Policy, Vol. 34, No. 8, pp. 1220–1234. | |
| Hövssä, M. & Bruun, H. & Hukkinen, I. (2004) The Co-evolution of Social and Physical | |
| Infrastructure for Biotechnology Innovation in Turku, Finland. Research Policy, Vol. 33, No 5, pp. | |
| 769–785. | |
| Iammarino, S. (2005) An Evolutionary Integrated View of Regional Systems of Innovation: | |
| Concepts, Measures and Historical Perspectives. European Planning Studies, Vol. 13, No. 4, June | |
| <u>2005, pp. 497–519.</u> | |
| Johnson, S. (2002) Emergence: The Connected Lives of Ants, Brains, Cities, and Software. Touchstone Book | |
| Published by Simon & Schuster. New York. | |
| Kaarninen, M. (2000) Murros ja mielikuva. Tampereen yliopisto 1960-2000 [Period of transition and | Formatted: English (U.K.) |
| image: University of Tampere 1960–2000. Tampereen yliopisto & Vastapaino. Tampere. | |
| Kaiser, R. & Prange, H. (2004) Managing diversity in a system of multi-level governance: The open | |
| method of co-ordination in innovation policy. Journal of European Public Policy, Vol. 11, No. 2, pp. | |
| <u>249–266.</u> | |
| Kautonen, M. (2006). Regional Innovation System Bottom-up: A Finnish Perspective. A Firm- | |
| Level Study with Theoretical and Methodological Reflections. Acta Universitatis Tamperensis | |
| 1167, Tampere University Press, Tampere, | Formatted: Finnish |
| Kautonen, M. & Koski, P. & Schienstock, G. (2004). From the national industrial heartland towards a node in global knowledge economy. In Schienstock, G. (ed.) <i>Catching up and Forging</i> | Formatted: English (U.K.) |
| abead: The Finnish Success Story. Edward Elgar, London. | Formatted: German (Germany) |
| Kautonen, M. & Schienstock, G. (1998). Regional Innovation System in Tampere Region, Finland. Final | Formatted: German (Germany) |
| Regional Report to the DGXII of the European Commission (TSER Programme). Centre for | |
| Advanced Studies in the Social Sciences, University of Wales, Cardiff. | |
| Kautonen, M., Kolehmainen, J. & Koski, P. (2002). Yritysten innovaatioympäristöt. Tutkimus | |
| <u>yritysten innovaatiotoiminnasta ja alueellisesta innovaatiopolitiikasta Pirkanmaalla ja Keski-</u> | |
| Suomessa (in English: Firms? Innovation Milieus. A Study on Firms? Innovation Activities and | |
| on Regional Innovation Policies in Tampere and Central Finland Regions). TEKES, | |
| <u>Teknologiakatsaus 120/2002. Helsinki.</u> | |
| Kautonen, M., Koski, P. & Schienstock, G. (2004). From the National Industrial Heartland | Formatted: English (U.K.) |
| Towards a Node in the Global Knowledge Economy: The Case of Tampere Region. In | |
| Schienstock, G. (ed.) Embracing the Knowledge Economy. The Dynamic Transformation of the Finnish | |
| | |
| <u>Innovation System. Edward Elgar, London.</u> | |
| Kitagawa, F. (2004) Universities and Regional Advantage: Higher Education and Innovation | |
| Kitagawa, F. (2004) Universities and Regional Advantage: Higher Education and Innovation Policies in English Regions. <i>European Planning Studies</i> , Vol. 12, No. 6, September 2004, pp. 835– | |
| Kitagawa, F. (2004) Universities and Regional Advantage: Higher Education and Innovation Policies in English Regions. European Planning Studies, Vol. 12, No. 6, September 2004, pp. 835– 852. | |
| <u>Kitagawa, F. (2004) Universities and Regional Advantage: Higher Education and Innovation</u> <u>Policies in English Regions. European Planning Studies</u>, Vol. 12, No. 6, September 2004, pp. 835–852. <u>Kitagawa, F. (2005) Regionalization of Innovation Policies: The Case of Japan. European Planning</u> | |
| Kitagawa, F. (2004) Universities and Regional Advantage: Higher Education and Innovation Policies in English Regions. European Planning Studies, Vol. 12, No. 6, September 2004, pp. 835– 852. | Formatted: English (U.K.) |

| 2 |
|--|
| 3 |
| 4 |
| 4 |
| 5 |
| 6 |
| 7 |
| 1 |
| 8 |
| 9 |
| 40 |
| 10 |
| 11 |
| 12 |
| 40 |
| 13 |
| 14 |
| 15 |
| 16 |
| 10 |
| 17 |
| 18 |
| 10 |
| 19 |
| 20 |
| $\begin{array}{c} 3 \\ 4 \\ 5 \\ 6 \\ 7 \\ 8 \\ 9 \\ 10 \\ 11 \\ 2 \\ 11 \\ 11 \\ 11 \\ 11 \\ 11 $ |
| 22 |
| 22 |
| 23 |
| 24 |
| 25 |
| 20 |
| 26 |
| 27 |
| 20 |
| 28 |
| 29 |
| 30 |
| 24 |
| 31 |
| 32 |
| 33 |
| 24 |
| 34 |
| 35 |
| 36 |
| 27 |
| 31 |
| 38 |
| 39 |
| 10 |
| 40 |
| 41 |
| 42 |
| |
| |
| 44 |
| 45 |
| 46 |
| 40 |
| 47 |
| 48 |
| 49 |
| 43 |
| 50 |
| 51 |
| 52 |
| |
| 53 |
| 54 |
| 55 |
| |
| 56 |
| 57 |
| 58 |
| |
| 59 |
| 60 |
| |

1

| Kosonen, K. (2005). Strengthening the Research and Educational Basis for Regional Development in Less- | |
|---|-----------|
| Favored Regions. MIT IPC Local Innovation Systems Working Paper 05-003. | |
| Kostiainen, J. & Sotarauta, M. (2003) Great Leap or Long March to Knowledge Economy: Institutions, Actors and Resources in the Development of Tampere, Finland. <i>European Planning</i> <u>Studies</u> , Vol. 10, No. 5. | |
| Lehtimäki, M. (2005) Strategy Configuration of a Technology Center as an Innovation System - Historical Perspective on the Story of Hermia. Tampere University of Technology, Publication 578. Tampere. | |
| Lemola, T. (2002) Convergence of national science and technology policies: the case of Finland. <u>Research policy</u> . Vol. 31, 1481–1490. | |
| Lewin, A.Y. & Volberda, H.W. (1999) Proglomena on Coevolution: A Framework for Research on Strategy and New Organizational Forms. Organization Science, 10, 5, 519–534 | |
| Linnamaa, R. (2002) Development Process of the ICT Cluster in the Jyväskylä Urban Region. In Sotarauta, M. & Bruun, H. (eds.) <i>Nordic Perspectives on Process-Based Regional Development Policy.</i> Nordregio report 2002:3. Stockholm. | |
| Machimura, T. (1998) Symbolic Use of Globalization in Urban Politics in Tokyo. International Journal of Urban and Regional Research. Vol. 22, No. 2, pp. 183–194 | |
| <u>Männistö, J. (2002) Voluntaristinen alueellinen innovaatiojärjestelmä: Tapaustutkimus Oulun iet-klusterista. [A</u> voluntaristic regional innovation system: The ICT cluster in the Oulu area] Acta universitatis lappoensis 46. Rovaniemi. | |
| Martinez-Vela, C. & Viljamaa, K. 2004. Becoming high-tech: The reinvention of the mechanical | |
| engineering industry in Tampere, Finland. MIT IPC Local Innovation Systems Working Paper 04-001. | |
| Mckelvey, B. (1999) Complexity Theory in Organization Science: Seizing the Promise or Becoming a Fad. Emergence: A Journal of Complexity Issues in Organizations and Management, Vol. 1, pp. 5–32. | |
| Metcalf, S. (1994) Evolutionary economics and technology policy. <i>The Economic Journal</i> , 104, 931– <u>944.</u> | |
| Mittleton-Kelly, E. (2003) Complex Systems and Evolutionary Perspectives on Organisations: The Application | |
| of Complexity Theory to Organisations. Advanced Series on Management. Elsevier Science Ltd. Oxford. | |
| Murmann, J. P. (2003) Knowledge and Competitive Advantage: The Coevolution of Firms, technology, and National Institutions. New York: Cambridge University Press. | |
| | Formatted |
| Mytelka, L. & Smith, K. (2002) Policy learning and innovation theory: an interactive and co- evolving process. Research Policy 31 (8-9): 1467-1479. | |
| Nieminen, M. & Kaukonen, E. (2001). Universities and R&D Networking in a Knowledge-Based Economy. <u>A Glance at Finnish Developments. Research reports series 11, Sitra, Helsinki.</u> | |
| Nieminen, M. (2005). Academic Research in Change. Transformation of Finnish University Policies and | |
| <u>University Research during the 1990s.</u> The Finnish Society of Sciences and Letters. Commentationes Scientiarum Socialium. | |
| O'Gorman, C. & Kautonen, M. (2004). Policies Promoting New Knowledge Intensive Agglomerations. Entrepreneurship & Regional Development. Vol. 16, No. 6, pp.459–479. | |
| <u>Ohmae, K. (1995) The End of the Nation-State: The Rise of Regional Economies. The Free Press, New</u> <u>York.</u> | |
| Ojala, J. (1997) Elinkeinopolitiikka. [Local economic development policy]. In Nummela, I. (ed.) Jyväskylän kirja. Katsauksia kaupunkielämän vaiheisiin 1940-luvulta 1990-luvulle [the Book of Jyväskylä. An Overview of the phases of city life from 1940s to 1990s], pp. 108–113. Jyväskylän kaupunki. Jyväskylä. | |
| Pelkonen, A. (2005). State restructuring, urban competitiveness policies and technopole building in Finland: A critical view on the glocal state thesis. <i>European Planning Studies</i> , July, Vol. 13, Issue 5, pp. 685–705. | |
| <u>pp. 083–703.</u> Rasila, V. (1992) <i>Tampereen historia IV</i> [History of Tampere IV]. Tampereen kaupunki. | Formatted |

Formatted: English (U.K.)

Formatted: English (U.K.)

Regional Studies

| 2 |
|---|
| 3 |
| 1 |
| 4 |
| 3 4 5 6 7 8 |
| 6 |
| 7 |
| , 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 12 23 24 25 26 27 28 9 30 1 32 33 34 35 36 37 8 9 0 |
| 0 |
| 9 |
| 10 |
| 11 |
| 12 |
| 12 |
| 13 |
| 14 |
| 15 |
| 16 |
| 10 |
| 17 |
| 18 |
| 19 |
| 20 |
| 20 |
| 21 |
| 22 |
| 23 |
| 20 |
| 24 |
| 25 |
| 26 |
| 27 |
| 21 |
| 28 |
| 29 |
| 30 |
| 21 |
| 00 |
| 32 |
| 33 |
| 34 |
| 35 |
| 55 |
| 36 |
| 37 |
| 38 |
| 20 |
| 39 |
| 40 |
| 41 |
| 42 |
| |
| 43 |
| 44 |
| 45 |
| 46 |
| 47 |
| 10 |
| 48 |
| 49 |
| 50 |
| 51 |
| 51 52 |
| 52 |
| 53 |
| 54 |
| 55 |
| 55 |
| 56 |
| 57 |
| 58 59 |
| 50 |
| |

60

| Rhodes, R.A.W. (2000) Governance and Public Administration. In Pierre, J. (ed.) Debating |
|--|
| Governance: Authority, Steering and Democracy. Oxford University Press, pp. 54–90. |
| Schienstock, G. & Hämäläinen, T. (2001) Transformation of the Finnish innovation system: A Network |
| Approach. Sitra Reports series 7. Sitra. Helsinki. |
| Schienstock, G. & Kautonen, M. & Koski, P. (2004). Escaping Path Dependency: The Case of |
| <u>Tampere Region, Finland. In P. Cooke & M. Heidenreich (eds.). Regional Innovation Systems.</u> 2nd Edition. UCL Press, London. |
| Schienstock, G. & Koski, P. & Räsänen, P. (1998). The Regionalization of the Finnish Innovation |
| System: The Case of Pirkanmaa. In H. Braczyk, P. Cooke & M. Heidenreich (eds.) Regional |
| Innovation Systems. The Role of Governances in a Globalized World. UCL Press, London. |
| Seppälä, R. (1998) Hyökkäävä puolustaja. Maakunnan selviytymistaistelu ja Tampereen Kauppakamari 1918- |
| 1998 [An attacking defender: The regional fight for survival and Tampere Chamber of |
| Commerce 1918–1998]. Otava. Helsinki. |
| Sotarauta, M. & Kosonen, KJ. (2004) Strategic adaptation to the knowledge economy in less- |
| favoured regions: A South-Ostrobothnian university network as a case in point. In P. Cooke & |
| A. Piccaluga (eds.) Regional Economies as Knowledge Laboratories, Cheltenham, Edward Elgar. |
| Sotarauta, M. & Srinivas, S. (2006) Co-evolutionary Policy Processes: Understanding Innovative |
| Economies and Future Resilience. Futures. Vol. 38, No. 3, April, pp. 312-336. |
| Srinivas, S. & Viljamaa, K. (2003) BioTurku: "Newly" innovative? The rise of bio-pharmaceuticals and the biotech concentration in southwest Finland. MIT IPC Local Innovation Systems Working Paper 03- 001, 2003. |
| Stöhr, W. B. (1981) Development from Below: The Bottom-Up and Periphery-Inward |
| Development Paradigm. In Stöhr W. & Taylor, F. (eds.) Development from Above or Below? The |
| Dialectics of Regional Planning in Developing Countries. John Wiley and Sons, pp. 39-72. |
| Stöhr, W. B. (1988) On the Theory and Practice of Local Development in Europe. Interdisziplinäres Institut |
| für Raumordnung, Stadt- und Regionalentwicklung, Wirtschaftuniversität, Wien. IIR - |
| Discussion 37. |
| Stoker, G. (1998). Governance as Theory: Five propositions. International Social Science Journal, No. |
| <u>155, 17–28.</u> |
| Tervo, H. (2002) Rakkaudesta teknologiaan: Toimijaverkostonäkökulma Oulun IT-keskittymn rakentumiseen |
| ja toimintaan [For the love of technology: An actor network approach to the construction and |
| development of the IT cluster in Oulu]. Acta universitatis lappoensis 76. Rovaniemi. |
| Valtioneuvoston kanslia (2000). Alueellinen kehitys ja aluepolitiikka Suomessa [Regional development |
| and regional policy in Finland] Työryhmäraportti, Talousneuvosto. Valtioneuvoston kanslian |
| julkaisusarja 2000/6, Helsinki. |
| Volberda, H.W. & Lewin, A. Y. (2003). Guest editors' introduction – Coevolutionary dynamics |
| within and between firms: From evolution to co-evolution. Journal of Management Studies, 8, 2111- |
| 2136. |

Werner, R. (2003) Finland: A European Model of Successful Innovation. The Chazen Web Journal of International Business. Columbia Business School.

Formatted: English (U.K.)

| Formatted: English | (U.K.) |
|--------------------|--------|
|--------------------|--------|

Formatted: French (France)

Formatted: Finnish

Deleted: Aaltonen, M. (2000) Sivistyksen hinku. Etelä-Pohjanmaan Korkeakouluyhdistyksen neljä vuosikymmentä. E-P:n Korkeakouluyhdistys: Saarijärvi.¶ Ahonen, P. (1993) Valtion teknillinen tutkimuskeskus Tampereella [Technical Research Centre of Finland to Tampere]. In Tekniikan Tampere. Tampereen teknillinen seura.¶ Amin, A. & Thrift, N. (1995) Globalisation, Institutional "Thickness" and the Local Economy. In P. Healey et al (ed.) Managing Cities: The New Urban Context. John Wiley & Sons Ltd.¶ Amin, A. & Tomaney, J. (1995) The regional dilemma in a neo-liberal Europe. European Urban and Regional Studies. Vol. No 2. pp. 171-188.¶ Antikainen. J. (2001) Kaupunkiverkkotutkimus 2001 (Study on network of cities). Sisäasiainministeriö. Helsinki.¶ Boschma, R.A. & J.G. Lambooy (1999) Evolutionary economics and economic geography, *Journal of Evolutionary Economics* 9, 411-429.¶ Boschma, R. A. & Sotarauta, M. (2005) Economic policy from an evolutionary perspective: the case of Finland. To be published in International Journal of Entrepreneurship and Innovation Management.¶ Boschma, R.A. (2004) Competitiveness of regions from an evolutionary perspective, Regional Studies 38 (9), 1001-1014.¶ Florida, R. 1995. Toward learning region. Futures, Vol 27, 5, 527-536.¶ Georghiou, L. & Smith, K. & Toivanen, O & Ylä-Anttila, P. (2003) Evaluation of the Finnish Innovation Support System. Publications 5/2003 Ministry of Trade and Industry, Finland. Helsinki.¶ Halkier, H. & Sagan, I. (2005) Introduction: Regional contestations. In Sagan, I. & Halkier, H. (eds.) Regionalism contested: Institution, society and governance. Urban and regional planning and development series. Cornwall, Ashgate.¶ Hermans, R. & Kulvik, M & Ylä-Anttila, P. (2005) International mega-trends ... [497] Formatted: English (U.K.) Formatted: Font: Italic, English (U.K.) Formatted: English (U.K.) Formatted: Font: Italic, English (U.K.) Formatted: English (U.K.)

| Formatted: English (U.K.) |
|-----------------------------|
| Formatted: Font color: Red |
| Formatted: Font color: Auto |
| Formatted: English (U.K.) |
| Formatted: Font color: Red |
| Formatted: French (France) |
| |

Formatted: German (Germany)

| Page 1: [1] Deleted | SOTARAUTA Markku | 9/27/2006 2:29:00 PM |
|--|---|---|
| Markku Sotarauta & Mika Ka | utonen | |
| | | |
| Page 1: [2] Deleted | SOTARAUTA Markku | 8/9/2006 9:31:00 AM |
| Prerequisite for Innova | tion Capacity? | |
| Page 1: [3] Deleted | SOTARAUTA Markku | 8/9/2006 3:26:00 PM |
| [Submitted to a special issue on Reg will be made after review process] | gional Governance and Science Policy of | Regional Studies / language wash |
| Page 1: [4] Deleted | EPS039 | 9/15/2006 2:12:00 PM |
| as a whole, and | | |
| Page 1: [4] Deleted | EPS039 | 9/15/2006 2:13:00 PM |
| over the past 50 years, and what | | 0/45/2006 2 07 00 24 |
| Page 1: [5] Deleted have the main science, technolo | EPS039 gy and innovation policies been in th | 9/15/2006 2:07:00 PM is process; |
| Page 1: [6] Deleted | EPS039 | 9/15/2006 2:13:00 PM |
| | | |
| Page 1: [6] Deleted | EPS039 | 9/15/2006 2:09:00 PM |
| which have | | |
| Page 1: [6] Deleted | EPS039 | 9/15/2006 2:09:00 PM |
| Page 1: [7] Deleted | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 4:43:00 PM |
| has | 0 | 0, 10, 1000 110100 111 |
| Page 1: [7] Deleted | mv25150 | 8/24/2006 2:51:00 PM |
| in time | | |
| Page 1: [8] Deleted | EPS039 icies of different administrative levels | 9/15/2006 2:09:00 PM |
| Page 1: [8] Deleted | EPS039 | 9/15/2006 2:27:00 PM |
| in | 1.0005 | 5/15/2000 212/100 F H |
| Page 1: [9] Formatted | SOTARAUTA Markku | 9/4/2006 12:43:00 PM |
| Font color: Black | | |
| Page 1: [10] Deleted | SOTARAUTA Markku | 9/5/2006 2:24:00 PM |
| | ing case from innovation capacity poi | |
| Page 1: [11] Deleted along with some of its city-regio | SOTARAUTA Markku | 9/5/2006 2:24:00 PM |
| Page 1: [12] Deleted | SOTARAUTA Markku | 9/5/2006 2:24:00 PM |
| break out to a new path and o | dissociate itself from its strong ecor | nomic dependence upon natur |
| , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , | , also public policies have clearly play | |
| Page 1: [13] Deleted In Finland, science policy is in t | EPS039 he hands of | 9/15/2006 2:02:00 PM |
| Page 1: [14] Deleted | EPS039 | 9/15/2006 2:02:00 PM |
| central government, and region policies. However, we aim to sh | s/localities do not directly have any s ow how Finnish | say in the formulation of science |
| | | |

| Page 23 of 77 |
|---------------|
|---------------|

| Page 1: [16] Deleted development of innovation capa | EPS039 | 9/15/2006 2:02:00 PM |
|--|--|--|
| | • | |
| Page 1: [17] Deleted ways the interaction of national a | EPS039 and local has unfolded in time in inn | 9/15/2006 2:02:00 PM ovation and science arenas. |
| Page 1: [18] Formatted | SOTARAUTA Markku | 9/5/2006 2:25:00 PI |
| Ekakpl | | 5,5,2000 2.25.00 1 |
| Page 1: [19] Deleted | SOTARAUTA Markku | 8/9/2006 9:32:00 Al |
| The change is vast, but its ref | lections vary between Finnish reg | gions depending on the act |
| resources of regions and the | ir capabilities in utilising resource | ces internal and external to |
| region. All in all, a | | |
| Page 1: [20] Deleted | SOTARAUTA Markku | 9/5/2006 2:24:00 P |
| | | |
| What makes Finland an intere | esting case from an innovation ca | pacity point of view is that |
| like | | 1 J F C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C |
| | | |
| Page 1: [21] Formatted | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 P |
| English (U.K.) | | |
| Page 1: [22] Formatted | SOTARAUTA Markku | 8/31/2006 6:28:00 P |
| | | |
| Font color: Black, English (U | J.K.) | |
| Font color: Black, English (U Page 1: [23] Deleted | J.K.) SOTARAUTA Markku | 9/5/2006 9:53:00 A |
| Page 1: [23] Deleted | SOTARAUTA Markku | 9/5/2006 9:53:00 A |
| | SOTARAUTA Markku | 9/5/2006 9:53:00 A |
| Page 1: [23] Deleted | SOTARAUTA Markku | |
| Page 1: [23] Deleted some of its city-regions, has b Page 1: [24] Deleted | SOTARAUTA Markku een able to | 9/5/2006 9:53:00 A |
| Page 1: [23] Deleted some of its city-regions, has b Page 1: [24] Deleted break out to a new path and | SOTARAUTA Markku een able to SOTARAUTA Markku | 9/5/2006 9:53:00 A economic dependence up |
| Page 1: [23] Deleted some of its city-regions, has b Page 1: [24] Deleted break out to a new path and natural resources. Among oth | SOTARAUTA Markku een able to SOTARAUTA Markku I dissociate itself from its strong er factors, also public policies ha | 9/5/2006 9:53:00 A c economic dependence up ve clearly played a role in t |
| Page 1: [23] Deleted some of its city-regions, has b Page 1: [24] Deleted break out to a new path and natural resources. Among oth | SOTARAUTA Markku een able to SOTARAUTA Markku I dissociate itself from its strong | 9/5/2006 9:53:00 A c economic dependence up ve clearly played a role in t |
| Page 1: [23] Deleted some of its city-regions, has b Page 1: [24] Deleted break out to a new path and natural resources. Among oth | SOTARAUTA Markku een able to SOTARAUTA Markku I dissociate itself from its strong er factors, also public policies ha | 9/5/2006 9:53:00 A c economic dependence up ve clearly played a role in t vation |
| Page 1: [23] Deleted some of its city-regions, has b Page 1: [24] Deleted break out to a new path and natural resources. Among oth The economic success of Finl | SOTARAUTA Markku een able to SOTARAUTA Markku I dissociate itself from its strong er factors, also public policies ha and in new knowledge- and innov SOTARAUTA Markku | 9/5/2006 9:53:00 A c economic dependence up ve clearly played a role in t vation |
| Page 1: [23] Deleted some of its city-regions, has b Page 1: [24] Deleted break out to a new path and natural resources. Among oth The economic success of Finl Page 1: [25] Deleted -oriented global framework w | SOTARAUTA Markku een able to SOTARAUTA Markku I dissociate itself from its strong er factors, also public policies ha and in new knowledge- and innov SOTARAUTA Markku as partly the result | 9/5/2006 9:53:00 A g economic dependence up ve clearly played a role in th vation 9/5/2006 2:24:00 P |
| Page 1: [23] Deleted some of its city-regions, has b Page 1: [24] Deleted break out to a new path and natural resources. Among oth The economic success of Finl Page 1: [25] Deleted -oriented global framework w Page 1: [26] Deleted | SOTARAUTA Markku een able to SOTARAUTA Markku I dissociate itself from its strong er factors, also public policies ha and in new knowledge- and innov SOTARAUTA Markku as partly the result SOTARAUTA Markku | 9/5/2006 9:53:00 A g economic dependence up ve clearly played a role in th vation 9/5/2006 2:24:00 P 9/5/2006 2:24:00 P |
| Page 1: [23] Deleted some of its city-regions, has b Page 1: [24] Deleted break out to a new path and natural resources. Among oth The economic success of Finl Page 1: [25] Deleted -oriented global framework w Page 1: [26] Deleted of lucky timing, but also of de | SOTARAUTA Markku een able to SOTARAUTA Markku I dissociate itself from its strong er factors, also public policies ha and in new knowledge- and innov SOTARAUTA Markku as partly the result SOTARAUTA Markku eliberate government policies and | 9/5/2006 9:53:00 A g economic dependence up ve clearly played a role in t vation 9/5/2006 2:24:00 P 9/5/2006 2:24:00 P |
| Page 1: [23] Deleted some of its city-regions, has b Page 1: [24] Deleted break out to a new path and natural resources. Among oth The economic success of Finl Page 1: [25] Deleted -oriented global framework w Page 1: [26] Deleted of lucky timing, but also of de | SOTARAUTA Markku een able to SOTARAUTA Markku I dissociate itself from its strong er factors, also public policies ha and in new knowledge- and innov SOTARAUTA Markku as partly the result SOTARAUTA Markku | 9/5/2006 9:53:00 A g economic dependence up ve clearly played a role in t vation 9/5/2006 2:24:00 P 9/5/2006 2:24:00 P |
| Page 1: [23] Deleted some of its city-regions, has b Page 1: [24] Deleted break out to a new path and natural resources. Among oth The economic success of Finl Page 1: [25] Deleted -oriented global framework w Page 1: [26] Deleted of lucky timing, but also of de | SOTARAUTA Markku een able to SOTARAUTA Markku I dissociate itself from its strong er factors, also public policies ha and in new knowledge- and innov SOTARAUTA Markku as partly the result SOTARAUTA Markku eliberate government policies and | 9/5/2006 9:53:00 A g economic dependence up ve clearly played a role in t vation 9/5/2006 2:24:00 P 9/5/2006 2:24:00 P |
| Page 1: [23] Deleted some of its city-regions, has b Page 1: [24] Deleted break out to a new path and natural resources. Among oth The economic success of Finl Page 1: [25] Deleted -oriented global framework w Page 1: [26] Deleted of lucky timing, but also of de fostering economic growth th | SOTARAUTA Markku een able to SOTARAUTA Markku I dissociate itself from its strong er factors, also public policies ha and in new knowledge- and innov SOTARAUTA Markku as partly the result SOTARAUTA Markku eliberate government policies and | 9/5/2006 9:53:00 A g economic dependence up ve clearly played a role in th vation 9/5/2006 2:24:00 P 9/5/2006 2:24:00 P |
| Page 1: [23] Deleted some of its city-regions, has b Page 1: [24] Deleted break out to a new path and natural resources. Among oth The economic success of Finl Page 1: [25] Deleted -oriented global framework w Page 1: [26] Deleted of lucky timing, but also of de fostering economic growth th | SOTARAUTA Markku een able to SOTARAUTA Markku I dissociate itself from its strong er factors, also public policies ha and in new knowledge- and innov SOTARAUTA Markku as partly the result SOTARAUTA Markku eliberate government policies and | 9/5/2006 9:53:00 A g economic dependence up ve clearly played a role in th vation 9/5/2006 2:24:00 P 9/5/2006 2:24:00 P l corporate strategies aimed ducation and science (Wer |
| Page 1: [23] Deleted some of its city-regions, has b Page 1: [24] Deleted break out to a new path and natural resources. Among oth The economic success of Finl Page 1: [25] Deleted -oriented global framework w Page 1: [26] Deleted of lucky timing, but also of de fostering economic growth th 2003). Page 1: [27] Deleted | SOTARAUTA Markku een able to SOTARAUTA Markku I dissociate itself from its strong er factors, also public policies ha and in new knowledge- and innov SOTARAUTA Markku as partly the result SOTARAUTA Markku eliberate government policies and nrough technology, innovation, en | 9/5/2006 9:53:00 A c economic dependence up ve clearly played a role in the vation 9/5/2006 2:24:00 P 9/5/2006 2:24:00 P corporate strategies aimed ducation and science (Wer 9/15/2006 2:10:00 P |
| Page 1: [23] Deleted some of its city-regions, has b Page 1: [24] Deleted break out to a new path and natural resources. Among oth The economic success of Finl Page 1: [25] Deleted -oriented global framework w Page 1: [26] Deleted of lucky timing, but also of defostering economic growth th 2003). Page 1: [27] Deleted Contrary to the other articles of Page 1: [28] Formatted | SOTARAUTA Markku een able to SOTARAUTA Markku I dissociate itself from its strong er factors, also public policies har and in new knowledge- and innov SOTARAUTA Markku as partly the result SOTARAUTA Markku eliberate government policies and nough technology, innovation, en | ve clearly played a role in the vation 9/5/2006 2:24:00 P 9/5/2006 2:24:00 P I corporate strategies aimed ducation and science (Wer 9/15/2006 2:10:00 P |
| Page 1: [23] Deleted some of its city-regions, has b Page 1: [24] Deleted break out to a new path and natural resources. Among oth The economic success of Finl Page 1: [25] Deleted oriented global framework w Page 1: [26] Deleted of lucky timing, but also of defostering economic growth th 2003). Page 1: [27] Deleted Contrary to the other articles of the page is a second s | SOTARAUTA Markku een able to SOTARAUTA Markku I dissociate itself from its strong er factors, also public policies har and in new knowledge- and innov SOTARAUTA Markku as partly the result SOTARAUTA Markku eliberate government policies and prough technology, innovation, en EPS039 of this special issue, we do not fo | 9/5/2006 9:53:00 A c economic dependence up ve clearly played a role in the vation 9/5/2006 2:24:00 P 9/5/2006 2:24:00 P corporate strategies aimed ducation and science (Wer 9/15/2006 2:10:00 P cus |

| Page 1: [30] Deleted | EPS039 | 9/15/2006 2:11:00 PM |
|---------------------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------|
| , | | |
| Page 1: [30] Deleted | EPS039 | 9/15/2006 2:14:00 PM |
| , | | |
| Page 1: [30] Deleted | EPS039 | 9/15/2006 2:14:00 PM |
| therefore we focus on | | |
| Page 1: [31] Deleted | SOTARAUTA Markku | 9/5/2006 9:53:00 AM |
| the development of innovation | capacity and | |
| Page 1: [32] Formatted | mv25150 | 8/24/2006 5:52:00 PI |
| English (U.K.) | | |
| Page 1: [33] Deleted | SOTARAUTA Markku | 8/9/2006 9:33:00 AI |
| We are especially interested in | how different policies, local as | nd national, have co-evolved |
| time. | | |
| | | |
| Page 1: [34] Formatted | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 Pl |
| English (U.K.) | | |
| Page 1: [35] Formatted | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PI |
| English (U.K.) | | |
| Page 1: [35] Formatted | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PI |
| English (U.K.) | | |
| Page 1: [35] Formatted | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PI |
| English (U.K.) | | |
| Page 1: [36] Formatted | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PI |
| English (U.K.) | | |
| Page 1: [36] Formatted | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PI |
| English (U.K.) | | |
| Page 1: [37] Deleted | EPS039 | 9/15/2006 2:15:00 PI |
| We decided to focus on the | nese three cases for two main | reasons. We have carried o |
| extensive | | |
| | | |
| Page 2: [38] Formatted | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PI |
| English (U.K.) | | |
| Page 2: [39] Formatted | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PI |
| | | |
| English (U.K.) | | |
| English (U.K.) Page 2: [39] Formatted | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PI |
| English (U.K.) | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PM |

http://mc.manuscriptcentral.com/cres Email: regional.studies@fm.ru.nl

| Page 2: [41] Formatted | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 |
|----------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------|
| English (U.K.) | | |
| Page 2: [42] Formatted | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 |
| English (U.K.) | | |
| Page 2: [42] Formatted | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 |
| English (U.K.) | | |
| Page 2: [42] Formatted | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 I |
| English (U.K.) | | |
| Page 2: [43] Formatted | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 I |
| English (U.K.) | | |
| Page 2: [44] Formatted | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 I |
| English (U.K.) | | |
| Page 2: [45] Formatted | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 I |
| English (U.K.) | | |
| Page 2: [46] Formatted | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 F |
| English (U.K.) | | |
| Page 2: [47] Formatted | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 I |
| English (U.K.) | | |
| Page 2: [48] Formatted | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 I |
| English (U.K.) | | |
| Page 2: [49] Deleted | EPS039 | 9/15/2006 2:25:00 |
| , | | |
| Page 2: [49] Deleted | EPS039 | 9/15/2006 2:25:00 |
| and where corporate and re | search activity is extensive and | strong |
| | | |
| Page 2: [50] Deleted | EPS039 | 9/15/2006 2:29:00 |
| here | | |
| | | |
| Page 2: [50] Deleted | EPS039 | 9/15/2006 2:29:00 F |

| Page 2: [50] Deleted | EPS039 | 9/15/2006 2:29:00 PM |
|------------------------|---------|----------------------|
| the | | |
| uic | | |
| | | |
| Page 2: [51] Formatted | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PM |
| English (U.K.) | | |
| English (C.R.) | | |

Page 2: [52] Deleted EPS039 9/15/2006 2:29:00 PM in Page 2: [52] Deleted EPS039

9/15/2006 2:29:00 PM

.

| Page 2: [53] Formatted | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PM |
|--|--------------------|--|
| English (U.K.) | | |
| Page 2: [54] Formatted | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PM |
| English (U.K.) | | |
| Page 2: [55] Formatted | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PM |
| English (U.K.) | | |
| Page 2: [56] Formatted | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PM |
| English (U.K.) | | |
| Page 2: [57] Formatted | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PM |
| English (U.K.) | | -,, |
| Page 2: [58] Deleted | EPS039 | 9/15/2006 2:30:00 PM |
| | | -,, |
| | | |
| Page 2: [58] Deleted | EPS039 | 9/15/2006 2:30:00 PM |
| In addition to archival data, | altogether | |
| , | 0 | |
| Page 2: [59] Formatted | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PM |
| English (U.K.) | | |
| Page 2: [60] Formatted | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PM |
| English (U.K.) | | |
| Page 2: [60] Formatted | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PM |
| English (U.K.) | | |
| Page 2: [61] Formatted | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PM |
| English (U.K.) | | |
| Page 2: [61] Formatted | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PM |
| English (U.K.) | | |
| Page 2: [62] Formatted | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PM |
| English (U.K.) | | |
| Page 2: [63] Formatted | | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PM |
| | mv25150 | -,, |
| English (U.K.) | mv25150 | |
| English (U.K.) Page 2: [63] Formatted | | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PM |
| Page 2: [63] Formatted | mv25150 mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PM |
| Page 2: [63] Formatted English (U.K.) | mv25150 | |
| Page 2: [63] Formatted English (U.K.) Page 2: [63] Formatted | | |
| Page 2: [63] FormattedEnglish (U.K.)Page 2: [63] FormattedEnglish (U.K.) | mv25150 mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PM |
| Page 2: [63] Formatted English (U.K.) Page 2: [63] Formatted English (U.K.) Page 2: [64] Formatted | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PM |
| Page 2: [63] FormattedEnglish (U.K.)Page 2: [63] FormattedEnglish (U.K.) | mv25150 mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PM 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PM 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PM 9/15/2006 2:32:00 PM |

Page 3: [65] Deleted

EPS039

9/15/2006 2:33:00 PM

and therefore, at least to some extent, it is

| 2 | |
|--|--|
| | |
| 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 | |
| 4 | |
| 5 | |
| 5 | |
| 6 | |
| 7 | |
| 8 | |
| õ | |
| 9 | |
| 10 | |
| 11 | |
| 10 | |
| 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | |
| 13 | |
| 14 | |
| 15 | |
| 10 | |
| 16 | |
| 17 | |
| 18 | |
| 10 | |
| 19 | |
| 20 | |
| 21 | |
| 22 | |
| 22 | |
| 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 | |
| 24 | |
| 25 | |
| 20 | |
| 26 | |
| 27 | |
| 28 | |
| 20 | |
| 29 | |
| 30 | |
| 31 | |
| 00 | |
| 32 | |
| 33 | |
| 34 | |
| 25 | |
| 35 | |
| 36 | |
| 37 | |
| 201 | |
| 38 | |
| 39 | |
| 40 | |
| 41 | |
| 41 | |
| 42 | |
| 43 | |
| 44 | |
| | |
| 45 | |
| 46 | |
| 47 | |
| 40 | |
| 48 | |
| 49 50 51 | |
| 50 | |
| 50 E1 | |
| 51 | |
| 52 | |
| 53 | |
| 54 | |
| 54 | |
| 55 | |
| 56 | |
| 57 | |
| 57 | |
| 58 59 60 | |
| 59 | |
| 60 | |
| 00 | |

| Page 3: [65] Deleted | EPS039 | 9/15/2006 2:33:00 PM |
|----------------------------------|---------|----------------------|
| and not | | |
| Page 3: [65] Deleted | EPS039 | 9/15/2006 2:33:00 PM |
| and that if | | |
| Page 3: [66] Formatted | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PM |
| English (U.K.) | | |
| Page 3: [66] Formatted | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PM |
| English (U.K.) | | |
| Page 3: [67] Formatted | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PM |
| English (U.K.) | | |
| Page 3: [67] Formatted | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PM |
| English (U.K.) | | |
| Page 3: [68] Deleted | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:21:00 PM |
| , | | |
| , | | |
| Page 3: [68] Deleted | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:21:00 PM |
| has | | |
| | | |
| Page 3: [69] Formatted | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PM |
| English (U.K.) | | |
| Page 3: [69] Formatted | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PM |
| English (U.K.) | | |
| Page 3: [70] Deleted | EPS039 | 9/15/2006 2:37:00 PM |
| in time | | |
| Page 3: [70] Deleted | EPS039 | 9/15/2006 2:37:00 PM |
| | | |
| Page 3: [71] Formatted | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PM |
| Font color: Pink, English (U.K.) | | |
| Page 3: [71] Formatted | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PM |
| English (U.K.) | | |
| Page 3: [72] Deleted | EPS039 | 9/15/2006 2:37:00 PM |

a) how has the innovation capacity evolved in Finland as a whole and especially in three Finnish case city-regions over the past 50 years, and what has the main science, technology and innovation policies been in this process, b) which have the main actors been in the evolution of innovation capacity and what have their main strategies been, and c) how has national and local policies and developments co-evolved in time.

Page 3: [73] Formatted

EPS039

Indent: Left: 0 pt, Hanging: 18 pt, Outline numbered + Level: 1 + Numbering Style: 1, 2, 3, ... + Start at: 1 + Alignment: Left + Aligned at: 0 pt + Tab after: 21.6 pt + Indent at: 21.6 pt, Tabs: 18 pt, List tab + Not at 21.6 pt

| Page 3: [74] Deleted | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:22:00 PM |
|------------------------|---------|----------------------|
| , , | | |
| Page 3: [74] Deleted | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:22:00 PM |
| | | |
| Page 3: [74] Deleted | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:23:00 PN |
| t was seen that | | -,, |
| | | |
| Page 3: [74] Deleted | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:23:00 PM |
| | | |
| Page 3: [75] Deleted | EPS039 | 9/16/2006 1:43:00 PM |
| nore | | |
| Page 3: [75] Deleted | EPS039 | 9/16/2006 1:43:00 PM |
| | | |
| Page 3: [76] Deleted | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:23:00 PI |
| | | |
| Page 3: [76] Deleted | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:24:00 PI |
| | | |
| Page 3: [76] Deleted | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:24:00 PI |
| | | |
| Page 4: [77] Deleted | EPS039 | 9/16/2006 1:39:00 PI |
| view | | |
| Page 4: [77] Deleted | EPS039 | 9/16/2006 1:39:00 PI |
| he | | |
| Page 4: [77] Deleted | EPS039 | 9/16/2006 1:39:00 PI |
| | | |
| Page 4: [77] Deleted | EPS039 | 9/16/2006 1:39:00 PI |
| in one way or another, | | |
| | | 0/46/2002 4 20 20 20 |
| Page 4: [77] Deleted | EPS039 | 9/16/2006 1:39:00 PM |

es

| Page 4: [78] Deleted | SOTARAUTA Markku | 9/5/2006 9:54:00 AM |
|----------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Florida (1995), for example, cla | imed that economic transform | nation makes regions into key |
| economic units in the global eco | onomy, and according to him, | globalism and regionalism are |
| parts of the same economic tran | sformation process. | |
| | | |
| Page 4: [79] Deleted | EPS039 | 9/16/2006 1:39:00 PM |

| Page 4: [79] Deleted | EPS039 | 9/16/2006 1:39:00 P |
|--------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------|
| g | | |
| Page 4: [80] Deleted | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:27:00 P |
| | | |
| Page 4: [80] Deleted | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:27:00 P |
| Page 4: [81] Deleted | EPS039 | 9/16/2006 1:40:00 P |
| we are able to say that | | |
| Page 4: [81] Deleted | EPS039 | 9/16/2006 1:41:00 P |
| doom | | |
| Page 4: [82] Deleted | EPS039 | 9/16/2006 1:41:00 P |
| as | | |
| Page 4: [82] Deleted | EPS039 | 9/16/2006 1:41:00 P |
| is | | |
| Page 4: [83] Deleted | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:28:00 P |
| have | | |
| Page 4: [83] Deleted | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:28:00 P |
| - | | |
| Page 4: [84] Deleted | EPS039 | 9/16/2006 1:45:00 P |
| As Amin and Tomaney (199 | 5) stated already in the mid- | |
| | | |
| Page 4: [85] Deleted | EPS039 | 9/16/2006 1:45:00 P |

| Page 4: [85] Deleted | EPS039 | 9/16/2006 1:44:00 PM |
|----------------------|--------|----------------------|
| t | | |
| - | | |
| Dage 4: [95] Deleted | EPS039 | 0/16/2006 1-45-00 PM |
| Page 4: [85] Deleted | EPS039 | 9/16/2006 1:45:00 PM |
| , | | |
| | | |
| Page 4: [85] Deleted | EPS039 | 9/16/2006 1:45:00 PM |
| the | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| Page 4: [85] Deleted | EPS039 | 9/16/2006 1:45:00 PM |
| or | | |
| | | |
| Page 4: [85] Deleted | EPS039 | 9/16/2006 1:45:00 PM |
| see well enough | | |
| see wen ensugn | | |
| Dage 4: [96] Deleted | EPS039 | 0/16/2006 1-4E-00 PM |
| Page 4: [86] Deleted | EPS039 | 9/16/2006 1:45:00 PM |
| seem to be | | |
| | | |
| Page 4: [86] Deleted | EPS039 | 9/16/2006 1:45:00 PM |
| especially | | |
| 1 / | | |
| | | - / / / |

Page 4: [87] DeletedSOTARAUTA Markku9/4/2006 4:08:00 PM, and we might add that its regional dimensions are usually intertwined with thingsnational and local.

| national and local. | | |
|-------------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------|
| Page 4: [88] Deleted | SOTARAUTA Markku | 12/6/2006 4:31:00 PM |
| Therefore we focus here | on the local developments instead of | of regional. |
| | | |

| Page 4: [89] Formatted | SOTARAUTA Markku | 8/31/2006 6:29:00 PM |
|------------------------|------------------|----------------------|
| English (U.K.) | | |
| Page 4: [89] Formatted | SOTARAUTA Markku | 8/31/2006 6:29:00 PM |
| English (U.K.) | | |
| Page 4: [89] Formatted | SOTARAUTA Markku | 8/31/2006 6:29:00 PM |
| English (U.K.) | | |
| Page 4: [89] Formatted | SOTARAUTA Markku | 8/31/2006 6:29:00 PM |
| English (U.K.) | | |
| Page 4: [89] Formatted | SOTARAUTA Markku | 8/31/2006 6:29:00 PM |
| English (U.K.) | | |
| Page 4: [90] Formatted | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PM |
| English (U.K.) | | |
| Page 4: [90] Formatted | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PM |
| English (U.K.) | | |
| Page 4: [90] Formatted | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PM |
| | | |

| Page 4: [91] Formatted | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PI |
|--|---|---|
| English (U.K.) | | 0, 20, 2000 01 10100 11 |
| Page 4: [91] Formatted | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PI |
| English (U.K.) | | |
| Page 4: [92] Deleted | EPS039 | 9/16/2006 1:50:00 Pl |
| | | |
| | | |
| Page 4: [92] Deleted | EPS039 | 9/16/2006 1:50:00 P |
| | | |
| Page 4: [93] Formatted | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 P |
| English (U.K.) | | |
| Page 4: [93] Formatted | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 P |
| English (U.K.) | | |
| Page 5: [94] Formatted | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 P |
| English (U.K.) | | |
| Page 5: [94] Formatted | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 P |
| English (U.K.) Page 5: [95] Formatted | SOTARAUTA Markku | 12/6/2006 4:32:00 P |
| | Latin and Asian text, Adjust spac | e between Asian text and 8/23/2006 5:40:00 P |
| numbers Page 5: [96] Formatted | | |
| numbers Page 5: [96] Formatted English (U.K.) Page 5: [96] Formatted | | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 P |
| numbers Page 5: [96] Formatted English (U.K.) Page 5: [96] Formatted English (U.K.) | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 P 8/23/2006 5:40:00 P |
| numbers Page 5: [96] Formatted English (U.K.) Page 5: [96] Formatted English (U.K.) Page 5: [96] Formatted | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 P 8/23/2006 5:40:00 P |
| numbers Page 5: [96] Formatted English (U.K.) Page 5: [96] Formatted English (U.K.) Page 5: [96] Formatted English (U.K.) | mv25150 mv25150 mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 P 8/23/2006 5:40:00 P 8/23/2006 5:40:00 P |
| English (U.K.) Page 5: [96] Formatted English (U.K.) Page 5: [96] Formatted English (U.K.) Page 5: [97] Deleted | mv25150 mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 P 8/23/2006 5:40:00 P 8/23/2006 5:40:00 P |
| numbers Page 5: [96] Formatted English (U.K.) Page 5: [96] Formatted English (U.K.) Page 5: [96] Formatted English (U.K.) | mv25150 mv25150 mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 P 8/23/2006 5:40:00 P 8/23/2006 5:40:00 P |
| numbers Page 5: [96] Formatted English (U.K.) Page 5: [96] Formatted English (U.K.) Page 5: [96] Formatted English (U.K.) Page 5: [97] Deleted | mv25150 mv25150 mv25150 | |
| Page 5: [96] Formatted English (U.K.) Page 5: [96] Formatted English (U.K.) Page 5: [96] Formatted English (U.K.) Page 5: [97] Deleted the | mv25150 mv25150 mv25150 EPS039 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 P 8/23/2006 5:40:00 P 8/23/2006 5:40:00 P 9/16/2006 1:51:00 P |
| numbers Page 5: [96] Formatted English (U.K.) Page 5: [96] Formatted English (U.K.) Page 5: [96] Formatted English (U.K.) Page 5: [97] Deleted the Page 5: [97] Deleted especially | mv25150 mv25150 mv25150 EPS039 EPS039 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 P 8/23/2006 5:40:00 P 8/23/2006 5:40:00 P 9/16/2006 1:51:00 P 9/16/2006 1:51:00 P |
| numbers Page 5: [96] Formatted English (U.K.) Page 5: [96] Formatted English (U.K.) Page 5: [96] Formatted English (U.K.) Page 5: [97] Deleted the Page 5: [97] Deleted especially Page 5: [98] Formatted | mv25150 mv25150 mv25150 EPS039 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 P 8/23/2006 5:40:00 P 8/23/2006 5:40:00 P 9/16/2006 1:51:00 P |
| numbers Page 5: [96] Formatted English (U.K.) Page 5: [96] Formatted English (U.K.) Page 5: [96] Formatted English (U.K.) Page 5: [97] Deleted the Page 5: [97] Deleted especially Page 5: [98] Formatted English (U.K.) | mv25150 mv25150 mv25150 EPS039 EPS039 mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 P 8/23/2006 5:40:00 P 8/23/2006 5:40:00 P 9/16/2006 1:51:00 P 9/16/2006 1:51:00 P 8/23/2006 5:40:00 P |
| numbers Page 5: [96] Formatted English (U.K.) Page 5: [96] Formatted English (U.K.) Page 5: [96] Formatted English (U.K.) Page 5: [97] Deleted the Page 5: [97] Deleted especially Page 5: [98] Formatted | mv25150 mv25150 mv25150 EPS039 EPS039 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 P 8/23/2006 5:40:00 P 8/23/2006 5:40:00 P 9/16/2006 1:51:00 P 9/16/2006 1:51:00 P |
| numbers Page 5: [96] Formatted English (U.K.) Page 5: [96] Formatted English (U.K.) Page 5: [96] Formatted English (U.K.) Page 5: [97] Deleted the Page 5: [97] Deleted especially Page 5: [98] Formatted English (U.K.) | mv25150 mv25150 mv25150 EPS039 EPS039 mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 P 8/23/2006 5:40:00 P 8/23/2006 5:40:00 P 9/16/2006 1:51:00 P 9/16/2006 1:51:00 P 8/23/2006 5:40:00 P 8/23/2006 5:36:00 P |
| numbers Page 5: [96] Formatted English (U.K.) Page 5: [96] Formatted English (U.K.) Page 5: [96] Formatted English (U.K.) Page 5: [97] Deleted the Page 5: [97] Deleted especially Page 5: [98] Formatted English (U.K.) Page 5: [99] Deleted | mv25150 mv25150 mv25150 EPS039 EPS039 mv25150 mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 P 8/23/2006 5:40:00 P 8/23/2006 5:40:00 P 9/16/2006 1:51:00 P 9/16/2006 1:51:00 P 8/23/2006 5:40:00 P |

| Page 5: [101] Formatted English (U.K.) | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PM |
|---|--------------------------------|----------------------|
| Page 5: [102] Formatted English (U.K.) | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PM |
| Page 5: [103] Formatted English (U.K.) | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PM |
| Page 5: [103] Formatted Font: (Default) Garamond, 12 pt, En | mv25150 glish (U.K.) | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PN |
| Page 5: [103] Formatted English (U.K.) | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PN |
| Page 5: [103] Formatted Font: (Default) Garamond, 12 pt, En | mv25150 glish (U.K.) | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PM |
| Page 5: [103] Formatted English (U.K.) | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PM |
| Page 5: [103] Formatted Font: (Default) Garamond, 12 pt, En | mv25150 glish (U.K.) | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PM |
| Page 5: [104] Deleted what Iammarino (2005) has labelled | EPS039 d | 9/16/2006 1:52:00 PM |
| Page 5: [105] Formatted English (U.K.) | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PM |
| Page 5: [105] Formatted Font: (Default) Garamond, 12 pt, En | mv25150 glish (U.K.) | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PM |
| Page 5: [105] Formatted English (U.K.) | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PI |
| Page 5: [105] Formatted English (U.K.) | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PI |
| Page 5: [106] Formatted English (U.K.) | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PI |
| Page 5: [106] Formatted Font: (Default) Garamond, 12 pt, En | mv25150 glish (U.K.) | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PI |
| Page 5: [106] Formatted English (U.K.) | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PI |
| Page 5: [106] Formatted Font: (Default) Garamond, 12 pt, En | mv25150 glish (U.K.) | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PI |
| Page 5: [106] Formatted English (U.K.) | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PM |
| Page 5: [106] Formatted Font: (Default) Garamond, 12 pt, En | mv25150 glish (U.K.) | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PM |
| Page 5: [106] Formatted | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PM |

| Page 5: [107] Formatted | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 F |
|------------------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| English (U.K.) | 111752200 | 6/23/2000 5:40:00 F |
| Page 5: [107] Formatted | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 F |
| Font: (Default) Garamond, 12 | | -,, |
| Page 5: [107] Formatted | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 F |
| Font: (Default) Garamond, 12 | pt, English (U.K.) | |
| Page 5: [107] Formatted | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 F |
| Font: (Default) Garamond, 12 | pt | |
| Page 5: [107] Formatted | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 F |
| Font: (Default) Garamond, 12 | pt, English (U.K.) | |
| Page 5: [107] Formatted | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 F |
| English (U.K.) | | |
| Page 5: [107] Formatted | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 F |
| Font: (Default) Garamond, 12 | pt, English (U.K.) | |
| Page 5: [107] Formatted | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 F |
| English (U.K.) | | |
| Page 5: [108] Formatted | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 F |
| Font: (Default) Garamond, 12 | pt, English (U.K.) | |
| Page 5: [108] Formatted | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 F |
| English (U.K.) | | |
| Page 5: [109] Deleted | EPS039 | 9/16/2006 1:54:00 P |
| , | | |
| Page 5: [109] Deleted | EPS039 | 9/16/2006 1:54:00 P |
| , | | |
| Page 5: [109] Deleted | EPS039 | 9/16/2006 1:54:00 F |
| propagate | | |
| | | |
| Page 5: [110] Formatted | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 F |
| English (U.K.) | | |
| Page 5: [110] Formatted | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 F |
| English (U.K.) | | |
| Page 5: [111] Deleted | EPS039 | 9/16/2006 1:54:00 P |
| also | | |
| Page 5: [111] Deleted | EPS039 | 9/16/2006 1:54:00 F |
| the | | |
| Page 5: [112] Formatted | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 F |
| | | |
| English (U.K.) | | |

| 1 | |
|---|--|
| 2 | |
| 3 | |
| 1 | |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 | |
| 5 | |
| 6 | |
| 7 | |
| 8 | |
| 9 | |
| 10 | |
| 11 | |
| 12 | |
| 12 | |
| 13 | |
| 14 | |
| 15 | |
| 16 | |
| 17 | |
| 12 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 9 30 132 33 435 36 37 82 | |
| 19 | |
| 20 | |
| ∠∪ ⊃4 | |
| 21 | |
| 22 | |
| 23 | |
| 24 | |
| 25 | |
| 26 | |
| 27 | |
| 21 | |
| 28 | |
| 29 | |
| 30 | |
| 31 | |
| 32 | |
| 33 | |
| 34 | |
| 25 | |
| 20 | |
| 30 | |
| 37 | |
| 38 | |
| 39 | |
| 40 | |
| 41 | |
| 42 | |
| 42 43 | |
| | |
| 44 | |
| 45 | |
| 46 | |
| 47 | |
| 48 | |
| 49 | |
| 49 50 | |
| | |
| 51 | |
| 52 | |
| 53 | |
| 54 | |
| 55 | |
| 56 | |
| 57 | |
| 57 58 | |
| 50 | |
| 59 | |
| 60 | |

| 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PM English (U.K.) English (U.K.) 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PM English (U.K.) 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PM English (U.K.) |
|--|
| 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PM English (U.K.) 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PM English (U.K.) 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PM 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PM |
| English (U.K.) 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PM English (U.K.) 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PM 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PM |
| 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PM English (U.K.) 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PM 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PM |
| English (U.K.) 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PM 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PM |
| 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PM 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PM |
| 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PM |
| |
| |
| English (U.K.) |
| |
| 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PM |
| |
| 8/29/2006 10:31:00 AN |
| |
| 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PM |
| |
| 8/29/2006 10:31:00 AN |
| |
| 8/23/2006 5:44:00 PM |
| |
| |
| 8/29/2006 10:31:00 AN |
| 8/29/2006 10:31:00 AN |
| |
| |
| 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PN |
| 8/29/2006 10:31:00 AM 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PM 8/24/2006 6:16:00 PM |
| |

Page 35 of 77

| 1 | |
|---|--|
| 2 | |
| 3 4 | |
| 5 | |
| 6 | |
| 7 | |
| 8 9 | |
| 10 | |
| 11 | |
| 12 | |
| 14 | |
| 15 | |
| 16 | |
| 17 | |
| 19 | |
| 20 | |
| 21 | |
| 22 | |
| 24 | |
| 25 | |
| 20 27 | |
| 28 | |
| 29 | |
| 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 1 22 23 24 25 26 27 8 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 | |
| 32 | |
| 33 | |
| 34 35 | |
| 36 | |
| 37 | |
| 38 39 | |
| 40 | |
| 41 | |
| 42 43 | |
| 44 | |
| 45 | |
| 46 47 | |
| 47 | |
| 49 | |
| 50 51 | |
| 51 52 | |
| 53 | |
| 54 | |
| 55 56 | |
| 57 | |
| 58 | |
| 59 60 | |
| 00 | |

| | SOTARAUTA Markku | 8/9/2006 3:26:00 PM |
|---|--|--|
| Ekakpl | | |
| Page 5: [125] Deleted | EPS039 | 9/16/2006 2:13:00 PM |
| by | | |
| | | |
| Page 5: [125] Deleted | EPS039 | 9/16/2006 2:13:00 PM |
| on the other hand, by | | |
| | | |
| Page 5: [126] Formatted | mv25150 | 8/24/2006 3:02:00 PM |
| Font color: Auto | | |
| Page 5: [127] Formatted | mv25150 | 8/24/2006 3:02:00 PM |
| Font color: Auto | | |
| Page 6: [128] Deleted | EPS039 | 9/16/2006 2:14:00 PM |
| many | | |
| | | |
| Page 6: [128] Deleted | EPS039 | 9/16/2006 2:14:00 PM |
| at the same time | | |
| | | |
| Page 6: [129] Deleted | SOTARAUTA Markku | 8/15/2006 1:28:00 PM |
| out | | |
| | | |
| Page 6: [129] Deleted | SOTARAUTA Markku | 8/15/2006 1:28:00 PM |
| we argue that | | |
| 0 | | |
| | | |
| Page 6: [129] Deleted | SOTARAUTA Markku | 8/15/2006 1:28:00 PM |
| | | |
| go beyond rather static mult | ti-level governance structures | and adopt more dynamic |
| go beyond rather static mult | ti-level governance structures | and adopt more dynamic |
| go beyond rather static mult approaches recognizing better th | ti-level governance structures | and adopt more dynam: he borders. |
| go beyond rather static mult approaches recognizing better th Page 6: [130] Deleted | ti-level governance structures ne two-way processes that blur t | and adopt more dynam: he borders. |
| go beyond rather static mult approaches recognizing better th Page 6: [130] Deleted | ti-level governance structures ne two-way processes that blur t | and adopt more dynami he borders. |
| go beyond rather static mult approaches recognizing better th Page 6: [130] Deleted This interplay is understudied | ti-level governance structures ne two-way processes that blur t SOTARAUTA Markku | and adopt more dynamic he borders. 8/15/2006 1:29:00 PM |
| go beyond rather static mult approaches recognizing better the Page 6: [130] Deleted This interplay is understudied Page 6: [130] Deleted | ti-level governance structures ne two-way processes that blur t | and adopt more dynamic he borders. 8/15/2006 1:29:00 PM |
| go beyond rather static mult approaches recognizing better the Page 6: [130] Deleted This interplay is understudied Page 6: [130] Deleted | ti-level governance structures ne two-way processes that blur t SOTARAUTA Markku | and adopt more dynamic he borders. 8/15/2006 1:29:00 PM |
| go beyond rather static mult approaches recognizing better the Page 6: [130] Deleted This interplay is understudied Page 6: [130] Deleted a | ti-level governance structures ne two-way processes that blur t SOTARAUTA Markku SOTARAUTA Markku | and adopt more dynamic he borders. 8/15/2006 1:29:00 PM 8/15/2006 1:29:00 PM |
| go beyond rather static mult approaches recognizing better the Page 6: [130] Deleted This interplay is understudied Page 6: [130] Deleted a Page 6: [130] Deleted | ti-level governance structures ne two-way processes that blur t SOTARAUTA Markku SOTARAUTA Markku SOTARAUTA Markku | and adopt more dynamic he borders. 8/15/2006 1:29:00 PM 8/15/2006 1:29:00 PM |
| go beyond rather static mult approaches recognizing better the Page 6: [130] Deleted This interplay is understudied Page 6: [130] Deleted a | ti-level governance structures ne two-way processes that blur t SOTARAUTA Markku SOTARAUTA Markku SOTARAUTA Markku | and adopt more dynamic he borders. 8/15/2006 1:29:00 PM 8/15/2006 1:29:00 PM |
| go beyond rather static mult approaches recognizing better the Page 6: [130] Deleted This interplay is understudied Page 6: [130] Deleted a Page 6: [130] Deleted (see Sotarauta & Srinivas 2006.) | ti-level governance structures ne two-way processes that blur t SOTARAUTA Markku SOTARAUTA Markku SOTARAUTA Markku | and adopt more dynamic he borders. 8/15/2006 1:29:00 PM 8/15/2006 1:29:00 PM 8/15/2006 1:30:00 PM |
| go beyond rather static mult approaches recognizing better the Page 6: [130] Deleted This interplay is understudied Page 6: [130] Deleted a Page 6: [130] Deleted (see Sotarauta & Srinivas 2006.) Page 6: [131] Formatted | ti-level governance structures ne two-way processes that blur t SOTARAUTA Markku SOTARAUTA Markku SOTARAUTA Markku | and adopt more dynamic he borders. 8/15/2006 1:29:00 PM 8/15/2006 1:29:00 PM 8/15/2006 1:30:00 PM |
| go beyond rather static mult approaches recognizing better the Page 6: [130] Deleted This interplay is understudied Page 6: [130] Deleted a Page 6: [130] Deleted (see Sotarauta & Srinivas 2006.) Page 6: [131] Formatted MS | ti-level governance structures ne two-way processes that blur t SOTARAUTA Markku SOTARAUTA Markku SOTARAUTA Markku | and adopt more dynamic he borders. 8/15/2006 1:29:00 PM 8/15/2006 1:29:00 PM 8/15/2006 1:30:00 PM 9/4/2006 4:08:00 PM |
| go beyond rather static mult approaches recognizing better the Page 6: [130] Deleted This interplay is understudied Page 6: [130] Deleted a Page 6: [130] Deleted (see Sotarauta & Srinivas 2006.) Page 6: [131] Formatted MS Page 6: [132] Deleted | ti-level governance structures ne two-way processes that blur t SOTARAUTA Markku SOTARAUTA Markku SOTARAUTA Markku | 1 , |
| go beyond rather static mult approaches recognizing better the Page 6: [130] Deleted This interplay is understudied Page 6: [130] Deleted a Page 6: [130] Deleted (see Sotarauta & Srinivas 2006.) Page 6: [131] Formatted MS | ti-level governance structures ne two-way processes that blur t SOTARAUTA Markku SOTARAUTA Markku SOTARAUTA Markku | and adopt more dynamic he borders. 8/15/2006 1:29:00 PM 8/15/2006 1:29:00 PM 8/15/2006 1:30:00 PM 9/4/2006 4:08:00 PM |
| go beyond rather static mult approaches recognizing better the Page 6: [130] Deleted This interplay is understudied Page 6: [130] Deleted a Page 6: [130] Deleted (see Sotarauta & Srinivas 2006.) Page 6: [131] Formatted MS Page 6: [132] Deleted | ti-level governance structures ne two-way processes that blur t SOTARAUTA Markku SOTARAUTA Markku SOTARAUTA Markku | and adopt more dynam he borders. 8/15/2006 1:29:00 PN 8/15/2006 1:29:00 PN 8/15/2006 1:30:00 PN 9/4/2006 4:08:00 PN |

taking

| Page 6: [133] Formatted | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PM |
|-------------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| English (U.K.) | | |
| Page 6: [134] Deleted | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:46:00 PM |
| is | | |
| Page 6: [134] Deleted | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:46:00 PM |
| | 111425150 | 6, 25, 2000 5. 4 0.00 PM |
| ing | | |
| Page 6: [135] Formatted | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PM |
| English (U.K.) | | |
| Page 6: [136] Formatted | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PM |
| English (U.K.) | | |
| Page 6: [137] Formatted | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PM |
| English (U.K.) | | |
| Page 6: [138] Deleted | SOTARAUTA Markku | 8/15/2006 10:44:00 AM |
| 2004 | | |
| | | |
| Page 6: [138] Deleted | SOTARAUTA Markku | 8/9/2006 11:25:00 AM |
| ; Volberda & Lewin 2003 | | |
| Page 6: [138] Deleted | SOTARAUTA Markku | 8/9/2006 11:25:00 AM |
| 2005 | | |
| | | |
| Page 6: [138] Deleted | SOTARAUTA Markku | 9/4/2006 4:08:00 PM |
| The | | |
| Page 6: [139] Formatted | | 8/22/2006 E:40:00 DM |
| English (U.K.) | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PM |
| Page 6: [140] Formatted | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PM |
| English (U.K.) | | |
| Page 6: [141] Deleted | SOTARAUTA Markku | 9/5/2006 9:55:00 AM |
| co-evolutionary approach, wh | en rooted in complex evolv | ing systems (see Sotarauta & |
| Srinivas 2006), might provide | us with one possible new | framework to increase our |
| understanding o | - | |
| 0 | | |

| Page 6: [142] Formatted | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PM |
|-------------------------|------------------|----------------------|
| English (U.K.) | | |
| 0 - () | | |
| Page 6: [143] Deleted | SOTARAUTA Markku | 9/5/2006 9:55:00 AM |

f the forces affecting regional development. It is already being recognized that (co-)evolutionary thinking might have a lot to offer for regional development studies too (see

e.g. Boschma 2004; Lambooy & Boschma 2002; Sotarauta & Srinivas 2006; Boschma & Sotarauta, forth.).

| Page 6: [144] Formatted | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PM |
|---|-----------|-----------------------|
| English (U.K.) | | |
| Page 6: [144] Formatted | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PM |
| English (U.K.) | | |
| Page 6: [144] Formatted | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PM |
| English (U.K.) | | |
| Page 6: [144] Formatted | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PM |
| English (U.K.) | | |
| Page 6: [145] Formatted | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PM |
| English (U.K.) | | |
| Page 6: [146] Formatted English (U.K.) | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PM |
| | 25450 | 0/22/2006 5 40 00 04 |
| Page 6: [147] Formatted English (U.K.) | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PM |
| Page 6: [148] Formatted | mv25150 | 8/29/2006 10:31:00 AM |
| English (U.K.) | 111723130 | 6/29/2000 10:31:00 AM |
| Page 6: [148] Formatted | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:49:00 PM |
| Font color: Pink, English (U.K.) | 111723130 | 0/23/2000 3.49.00 FM |
| Page 6: [148] Formatted | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PM |
| English (U.K.) | | -,, |
| Page 6: [149] Formatted | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PM |
| English (U.K.) | | |
| Page 6: [150] Formatted | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PM |
| English (U.K.) | | |
| Page 6: [151] Formatted | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PM |
| English (U.K.) | | |
| Page 6: [152] Formatted | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PM |
| English (U.K.) | | |
| Page 6: [153] Formatted | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PM |
| English (U.K.) | | |
| Page 6: [153] Formatted | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PM |
| English (U.K.) | | |
| Page 6: [154] Formatted English (U.K.) | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PM |
| č | | 0/22/2006 5 40 00 214 |
| Page 6: [154] Formatted English (U.K.) | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PM |
| Page 6: [154] Formatted | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PM |
| English (U.K.) | mv25150 | 0/25/2000 5:40:00 PM |
| Page 6: [155] Formatted | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PM |
| rage o. [155] Formatted | 111423130 | 6/25/2000 5:40:00 PM |

| English (U.K.) | | |
|---|------------------|-----------------------|
| Page 6: [156] FormattedEnglish (U.K.) | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PM |
| Page 6: [156] Formatted English (U.K.) | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PM |
| Page 6: [156] Formatted English (U.K.) | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PM |
| Page 6: [157] FormattedFont color: Auto, English (U.K.) | mv25150 | 8/29/2006 10:31:00 AM |
| Page 6: [157] FormattedEnglish (U.K.) | mv25150 | 8/29/2006 10:31:00 AM |
| Page 6: [158] FormattedFont color: Auto, English (U.K.) | mv25150 | 8/29/2006 10:31:00 AM |
| Page 6: [158] FormattedEnglish (U.K.) | mv25150 | 8/29/2006 10:31:00 AM |
| Page 6: [159] Deleted | SOTARAUTA Markku | 8/15/2006 1:32:00 PM |

(Co)evolution may turn out to be one of the keys in our endeavours to understand and explain industrial development of regions. Change in these systems happens in the context of intricate intertwining at all scales and usually we are aware of change only when different patterns penetrate the collective social constructions.

| Page 6: [160] Formatted | mv25150 | 8/29/2006 10:31:00 AM |
|-----------------------------------|------------------|-----------------------|
| English (U.K.) | | |
| Page 6: [161] Formatted | SOTARAUTA Markku | 8/31/2006 6:31:00 PM |
| Font color: Black, English (U.K.) | | |
| Page 6: [162] Deleted | SOTARAUTA Markku | 8/31/2006 6:35:00 PM |
| before change at a macro level ca | an be seen, | |
| | | |
| Page 6: [163] Formatted | SOTARAUTA Markku | 8/31/2006 6:35:00 PM |
| Font color: Black, English (U.K.) | | |
| Page 6: [164] Deleted | SOTARAUTA Markku | 8/31/2006 6:35:00 PM |
| place at many micro-levels simu | ltaneously. | |
| | | |
| Page 6: [164] Deleted | SOTARAUTA Markku | 8/31/2006 6:35:00 PM |
| | | |
| | | |
| Page 6: [165] Formatted | SOTARAUTA Markku | 8/31/2006 6:31:00 PM |
| Font color: Black, English (U.K.) | | |
| Page 7: [166] Deleted | EPS039 | 9/16/2006 2:37:00 PM |
| in the | | |
| | | |

Page 39 of 77

| 1 2 |
|---|
| 3 4 5 |
| 6 7 8 |
| 9 10 |
| 11 12 13 |
| 14 15 16 |
| $\begin{array}{c} 2 \\ 3 \\ 4 \\ 5 \\ 6 \\ 7 \\ 8 \\ 9 \\ 10 \\ 11 \\ 2 \\ 11 \\ 11 \\ 11 \\ 11 \\ 11 $ |
| 20 21 22 |
| 23 24 25 |
| 26 27 28 |
| 29 30 |
| 32 33 |
| 34 35 36 |
| 39 |
| 40 41 42 |
| 43 44 45 |
| 46 47 48 |
| 49 50 51 |
| 52 53 54 |
| 55 56 57 |
| 57 58 59 60 |
| |

| Page 7: [166] Deleted | EPS039 | 9/16/2006 2:41:00 PM |
|-------------------------|---------|----------------------|
| , | | |
| De un 7. [466] Delete d | 556020 | 0/10/2000 2.41.00 PM |
| Page 7: [166] Deleted | EPS039 | 9/16/2006 2:41:00 PM |
| on the one hand, | | |
| Page 7: [166] Deleted | EPS039 | 9/16/2006 2:41:00 PM |
| | | |
| | | |
| Page 7: [166] Deleted | EPS039 | 9/16/2006 2:41:00 PM |
| on the other hand, | | |
| Page 7: [166] Deleted | EPS039 | 9/18/2006 9:31:00 AM |
| ı 🔨 | | |
| Page 7: [166] Deleted | EPS039 | 9/17/2006 2:12:00 PM |
| ng | | |
| Page 7: [166] Deleted | EPS039 | 9/16/2006 2:41:00 PM |
| | | |
| Page 7: [166] Deleted | EPS039 | 9/17/2006 2:12:00 PM |
| process indeed. | | |
| Page 7: [167] Deleted | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:56:00 PM |
| nave | | |
| Page 7: [167] Deleted | mv25150 | 8/24/2006 3:04:00 PM |
| n the home country and | | -,, |
| , | | |
| Page 7: [168] Deleted | EPS039 | 9/18/2006 9:32:00 AM |
| lift | | |
| Page 7: [168] Deleted | EPS039 | 9/16/2006 2:42:00 PM |
| the | | |
| Page 7: [168] Deleted | EPS039 | 9/16/2006 2:42:00 PM |
| upon | | |
| Page 7: [168] Deleted | EPS039 | 9/16/2006 2:42:00 PM |
| | | |
| , | | |
| | | 9/16/2006 2:42:00 PM |

| 1 |
|--|
| 2 3 |
| 3 4 5 6 |
| 6 7 |
| 8 9 |
| 10 |
| 12 |
| 13 14 |
| 15 16 |
| 17 18 |
| o 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 9 20 |
| 21 22 |
| 23 24 |
| 25 |
| 27 |
| 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 |
| 30 31 |
| 32 33 |
| 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 |
| 36 37 |
| 38 39 |
| 40 41 |
| 42 43 |
| 44 45 |
| 46 |
| 47 48 49 |
| 50 |
| 51 52 |
| 53 54 |
| 55 56 |
| 57 58 |
| 59 60 |
| |

| Page 7: [168] Deleted | EPS039 | 9/18/2006 9:33:00 AM |
|-----------------------|------------------|----------------------|
| | | |
| | | |
| Page 7: [168] Deleted | EPS039 | 9/16/2006 2:42:00 PM |
| | | |
| | | |
| Page 7: [168] Deleted | EPS039 | 9/18/2006 9:33:00 AM |
| the | | |
| | | |
| Page 7: [169] Deleted | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:58:00 PM |
| | | |
| | | |
| Page 7: [169] Deleted | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:58:00 PM |
| | | |
| | | |
| Page 7: [170] Deleted | EPS039 | 9/18/2006 9:34:00 AM |
| rom the | | |
| | | |
| Page 7: [170] Deleted | EPS039 | 9/18/2006 9:34:00 AM |
| point of view | | |
| | | |
| Page 7: [171] Deleted | mv25150 | 8/24/2006 9:47:00 AM |
| | | |
| | | |
| Page 7: [171] Deleted | mv25150 | 8/24/2006 9:47:00 AM |
| | | |
| | | |
| Page 7: [171] Deleted | mv25150 | 8/24/2006 9:47:00 AM |
| 1 | | |
| | | |
| Page 7: [171] Deleted | mv25150 | 8/24/2006 9:47:00 AM |
| vas | | |
| | | |
| Page 7: [172] Deleted | EPS039 | 9/18/2006 9:34:00 AM |
| | | |
| | | |
| Page 7: [172] Deleted | EPS039 | 9/18/2006 9:34:00 AM |
| | | |
| | | |
| Page 7: [173] Deleted | SOTARAUTA Markku | 9/6/2006 4:11:00 PM |

Regional Studies

At that time the University of Helsinki dominated the higher education and research scene. Two thirds of the university students studied at UH in 1950, and the professors of UH had a central role in the Finnish cultural life

| Page 7: [174] Deleted mv25150 8/23/2006 5:59:00 PM ? mv25150 8/23/2006 5:59:00 PM S mv25150 8/23/2006 6:00:00 PM ? mv25150 8/23/2006 9:35:00 AM the Page 7: [176] Deleted EPS039 9/18/2006 9:36:00 AM were created Page 7: [177] Deleted EPS039 9/18/2006 9:36:00 AM were created Page 7: [178] Deleted EPS039 9/18/2006 9:36:00 AM began to Page 7: [178] Deleted EPS039 9/18/2006 9:37:00 AM . Page 8: [179] Deleted | | | |
|---|------------------------|---------|-------------------------|
| Page 7: [174] Deleted mv25150 8/23/2006 5:59:00 PM s mv25150 8/23/2006 6:00:00 PM page 7: [175] Deleted mv25150 8/23/2006 6:00:00 PM r, mv25150 8/23/2006 6:00:00 PM page 7: [175] Deleted mv25150 8/23/2006 6:00:00 PM r, mv25150 8/23/2006 9:35:00 AM the Page 7: [176] Deleted EPS039 9/18/2006 9:35:00 AM were created EPS039 9/18/2006 9:36:00 AM y, Page 7: [177] Deleted EPS039 9/18/2006 9:36:00 AM y, erceated Page 7: [178] Deleted EPS039 9/18/2006 9:36:00 AM were created EPS039 9/18/2006 9:36:00 AM began to Page 7: [178] Deleted EPS039 9/18/2006 9:36:00 AM Page 7: [178] Deleted EPS039 9/18/2006 9:36:00 AM earlier. Page 7: [178] Deleted EPS039 9/18/2006 9:36:00 AM earlier. mv25150 8/23/2006 9:37:00 AM , . . . | Page 7: [174] Deleted | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:59:00 PM |
| s Page 7: [175] Deleted mv25150 8/23/2006 6:00:00 PM , Page 7: [175] Deleted EPS039 9/18/2006 9:35:00 AM the Page 7: [176] Deleted EPS039 9/18/2006 9:35:00 AM were created EPS039 9/18/2006 9:36:00 AM , Page 7: [177] Deleted EPS039 9/18/2006 9:36:00 AM , were created EPS039 9/18/2006 9:36:00 AM , Page 7: [177] Deleted EPS039 9/18/2006 9:36:00 AM were created EPS039 9/18/2006 9:36:00 AM M page 7: [178] Deleted EPS039 9/18/2006 9:36:00 AM A . mv25150 8/23/2006 6:01:00 PM . | , | | |
| s Page 7: [175] Deleted mv25150 8/23/2006 6:00:00 PM , Page 7: [175] Deleted EPS039 9/18/2006 9:35:00 AM the Page 7: [176] Deleted EPS039 9/18/2006 9:35:00 AM were created EPS039 9/18/2006 9:36:00 AM , Page 7: [177] Deleted EPS039 9/18/2006 9:36:00 AM , were created EPS039 9/18/2006 9:36:00 AM , Page 7: [177] Deleted EPS039 9/18/2006 9:36:00 AM were created EPS039 9/18/2006 9:36:00 AM M page 7: [178] Deleted EPS039 9/18/2006 9:36:00 AM A . mv25150 8/23/2006 6:01:00 PM . | | | |
| s Page 7: [175] Deleted mv25150 8/23/2006 6:00:00 PM , Page 7: [175] Deleted EPS039 9/18/2006 9:35:00 AM the Page 7: [176] Deleted EPS039 9/18/2006 9:35:00 AM were created EPS039 9/18/2006 9:36:00 AM , Page 7: [177] Deleted EPS039 9/18/2006 9:36:00 AM , were created EPS039 9/18/2006 9:36:00 AM , Page 7: [177] Deleted EPS039 9/18/2006 9:36:00 AM were created EPS039 9/18/2006 9:36:00 AM M page 7: [178] Deleted EPS039 9/18/2006 9:36:00 AM A . mv25150 8/23/2006 6:01:00 PM . | Page 7: [174] Deleted | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:59:00 PM |
| Page 7: [175] Deleted mv25150 8/23/2006 6:00:00 PM Page 7: [175] Deleted mv25150 8/23/2006 6:00:00 PM , Page 7: [176] Deleted EPS039 9/18/2006 9:35:00 AM the Page 7: [176] Deleted EPS039 9/18/2006 9:35:00 AM were created EPS039 9/18/2006 9:36:00 AM y, Page 7: [177] Deleted EPS039 9/18/2006 9:36:00 AM were created EPS039 9/18/2006 9:36:00 AM page 7: [178] Deleted EPS039 9/18/2006 9:36:00 AM carlier. earlier. Page 7: [178] Deleted EPS039 Page 7: [178] Deleted EPS039 9/18/2006 9:37:00 AM Page 8: [179] Deleted EPS039 9/18/2006 9:37:00 AM | | | |
| , mv25150 8/23/2006 6:00:00 PM Page 7: [175] Deleted EPS039 9/18/2006 9:35:00 AM the Page 7: [176] Deleted EPS039 9/18/2006 9:35:00 AM were created EPS039 9/18/2006 9:35:00 AM Page 7: [176] Deleted EPS039 9/18/2006 9:35:00 AM were created EPS039 9/18/2006 9:36:00 AM , . . Page 7: [177] Deleted EPS039 9/18/2006 9:36:00 AM were created . . Page 7: [177] Deleted EPS039 9/18/2006 9:36:00 AM were created . . Page 7: [178] Deleted EPS039 9/18/2006 9:36:00 AM began to . . Page 7: [178] Deleted EPS039 9/18/2006 9:36:00 AM carlier. . . . Page 7: [178] Deleted EPS039 9/18/2006 9:37:00 AM carlier. . . . Page 8: [179] Deleted EPS039 | | | |
| , mv25150 8/23/2006 6:00:00 PM Page 7: [175] Deleted EPS039 9/18/2006 9:35:00 AM the Page 7: [176] Deleted EPS039 9/18/2006 9:35:00 AM were created EPS039 9/18/2006 9:35:00 AM Page 7: [176] Deleted EPS039 9/18/2006 9:35:00 AM were created EPS039 9/18/2006 9:36:00 AM , . . Page 7: [177] Deleted EPS039 9/18/2006 9:36:00 AM were created . . Page 7: [177] Deleted EPS039 9/18/2006 9:36:00 AM were created . . Page 7: [178] Deleted EPS039 9/18/2006 9:36:00 AM began to . . Page 7: [178] Deleted EPS039 9/18/2006 9:36:00 AM carlier. . . . Page 7: [178] Deleted EPS039 9/18/2006 9:37:00 AM carlier. . . . Page 8: [179] Deleted EPS039 | Page 7: [175] Deleted | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 6:00:00 PM |
| , Page 7: [176] Deleted EPS039 9/18/2006 9:35:00 AM the Page 7: [176] Deleted EPS039 9/18/2006 9:35:00 AM were created EPS039 9/18/2006 9:36:00 AM page 7: [177] Deleted EPS039 9/18/2006 9:36:00 AM , Page 7: [177] Deleted EPS039 9/18/2006 9:36:00 AM , . . . Page 7: [177] Deleted EPS039 9/18/2006 9:36:00 AM were created . . Page 7: [178] Deleted EPS039 9/18/2006 9:36:00 AM began to . . Page 7: [178] Deleted EPS039 9/18/2006 9:36:00 AM earlier. . . . Page 7: [178] Deleted EPS039 9/18/2006 9:37:00 AM Page 7: [178] Deleted EPS039 9/18/2006 9:37:00 AM | | | -, -, |
| , Page 7: [176] Deleted EPS039 9/18/2006 9:35:00 AM the Page 7: [176] Deleted EPS039 9/18/2006 9:35:00 AM were created EPS039 9/18/2006 9:36:00 AM page 7: [177] Deleted EPS039 9/18/2006 9:36:00 AM , Page 7: [177] Deleted EPS039 9/18/2006 9:36:00 AM , . . . Page 7: [177] Deleted EPS039 9/18/2006 9:36:00 AM were created . . Page 7: [178] Deleted EPS039 9/18/2006 9:36:00 AM began to . . Page 7: [178] Deleted EPS039 9/18/2006 9:36:00 AM earlier. . . . Page 7: [178] Deleted EPS039 9/18/2006 9:37:00 AM Page 7: [178] Deleted EPS039 9/18/2006 9:37:00 AM | | | |
| , Page 7: [176] Deleted EPS039 9/18/2006 9:35:00 AM the Page 7: [176] Deleted EPS039 9/18/2006 9:35:00 AM were created EPS039 9/18/2006 9:36:00 AM page 7: [177] Deleted EPS039 9/18/2006 9:36:00 AM , Page 7: [177] Deleted EPS039 9/18/2006 9:36:00 AM , . . . Page 7: [177] Deleted EPS039 9/18/2006 9:36:00 AM were created . . Page 7: [178] Deleted EPS039 9/18/2006 9:36:00 AM began to . . Page 7: [178] Deleted EPS039 9/18/2006 9:36:00 AM earlier. . . . Page 7: [178] Deleted EPS039 9/18/2006 9:37:00 AM Page 7: [178] Deleted EPS039 9/18/2006 9:37:00 AM | Page 7: [175] Deleted | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 6:00:00 PM |
| the Page 7: [176] Deleted EPS039 9/18/2006 9:35:00 AM were created Page 7: [177] Deleted EPS039 9/18/2006 9:36:00 AM , Page 7: [177] Deleted EPS039 9/18/2006 9:36:00 AM were created Page 7: [178] Deleted EPS039 9/18/2006 9:36:00 AM began to Page 7: [178] Deleted EPS039 9/18/2006 9:36:00 AM earlier. Page 7: [178] Deleted EPS039 9/18/2006 9:37:00 AM . Page 8: [179] Deleted mv25150 8/23/2006 6:01:00 PM , | | | -,, |
| the Page 7: [176] Deleted EPS039 9/18/2006 9:35:00 AM were created Page 7: [177] Deleted EPS039 9/18/2006 9:36:00 AM , Page 7: [177] Deleted EPS039 9/18/2006 9:36:00 AM were created Page 7: [178] Deleted EPS039 9/18/2006 9:36:00 AM began to Page 7: [178] Deleted EPS039 9/18/2006 9:36:00 AM earlier. Page 7: [178] Deleted EPS039 9/18/2006 9:37:00 AM . Page 8: [179] Deleted mv25150 8/23/2006 6:01:00 PM , | | | |
| the Page 7: [176] Deleted EPS039 9/18/2006 9:35:00 AM were created Page 7: [177] Deleted EPS039 9/18/2006 9:36:00 AM , Page 7: [177] Deleted EPS039 9/18/2006 9:36:00 AM were created Page 7: [178] Deleted EPS039 9/18/2006 9:36:00 AM began to Page 7: [178] Deleted EPS039 9/18/2006 9:36:00 AM earlier. Page 7: [178] Deleted EPS039 9/18/2006 9:37:00 AM . Page 8: [179] Deleted mv25150 8/23/2006 6:01:00 PM , | Page 7: [176] Deleted | FPS039 | 9/18/2006 9:35:00 AM |
| Page 7: [176] Deleted EPS039 9/18/2006 9:35:00 AM were created EPS039 9/18/2006 9:36:00 AM , . . Page 7: [177] Deleted EPS039 9/18/2006 9:36:00 AM , . . Page 7: [177] Deleted EPS039 9/18/2006 9:36:00 AM were created . . Page 7: [178] Deleted EPS039 9/18/2006 9:36:00 AM began to . . Page 7: [178] Deleted EPS039 9/18/2006 9:36:00 AM earlier. . . Page 7: [178] Deleted EPS039 9/18/2006 9:36:00 AM Page 7: [178] Deleted EPS039 9/18/2006 9:37:00 AM Page 8: [179] Deleted mv25150 8/23/2006 6:01:00 PM | | | , 20, 2000 9100100 API |
| were created EPS039 9/18/2006 9:36:00 AM , Page 7: [177] Deleted EPS039 9/18/2006 9:36:00 AM were created EPS039 9/18/2006 9:36:00 AM Page 7: [178] Deleted EPS039 9/18/2006 9:36:00 AM began to EPS039 9/18/2006 9:36:00 AM Page 7: [178] Deleted EPS039 9/18/2006 9:36:00 AM earlier. EPS039 9/18/2006 9:36:00 AM Page 7: [178] Deleted EPS039 9/18/2006 9:36:00 AM . mv25150 8/23/2006 6:01:00 PM | uit | | |
| were created EPS039 9/18/2006 9:36:00 AM , Page 7: [177] Deleted EPS039 9/18/2006 9:36:00 AM were created EPS039 9/18/2006 9:36:00 AM Page 7: [178] Deleted EPS039 9/18/2006 9:36:00 AM began to EPS039 9/18/2006 9:36:00 AM Page 7: [178] Deleted EPS039 9/18/2006 9:36:00 AM earlier. EPS039 9/18/2006 9:36:00 AM Page 7: [178] Deleted EPS039 9/18/2006 9:36:00 AM . mv25150 8/23/2006 6:01:00 PM | Page 7: [176] Deleted | EPS039 | 9/18/2006 9:35:00 AM |
| Page 7: [177] Deleted EPS039 9/18/2006 9:36:00 AM , Page 7: [177] Deleted EPS039 9/18/2006 9:36:00 AM were created EPS039 9/18/2006 9:36:00 AM Page 7: [178] Deleted EPS039 9/18/2006 9:36:00 AM began to EPS039 9/18/2006 9:36:00 AM Page 7: [178] Deleted EPS039 9/18/2006 9:36:00 AM earlier. EPS039 9/18/2006 9:36:00 AM Page 7: [178] Deleted EPS039 9/18/2006 9:37:00 AM Page 8: [179] Deleted mv25150 8/23/2006 6:01:00 PM | | | 5, 16, 2000 5155100 AH |
| Page 7: [177] Deleted EPS039 9/18/2006 9:36:00 AM were created EPS039 9/18/2006 9:36:00 AM Page 7: [178] Deleted EPS039 9/18/2006 9:36:00 AM began to Page 7: [178] Deleted EPS039 9/18/2006 9:36:00 AM Page 7: [178] Deleted EPS039 9/18/2006 9:36:00 AM earlier. Page 7: [178] Deleted EPS039 9/18/2006 9:37:00 AM · · · · · Page 8: [179] Deleted mv25150 8/23/2006 6:01:00 PM | were created | | |
| Page 7: [177] Deleted EPS039 9/18/2006 9:36:00 AM were created EPS039 9/18/2006 9:36:00 AM Page 7: [178] Deleted EPS039 9/18/2006 9:36:00 AM began to Page 7: [178] Deleted EPS039 9/18/2006 9:36:00 AM Page 7: [178] Deleted EPS039 9/18/2006 9:36:00 AM earlier. Page 7: [178] Deleted EPS039 9/18/2006 9:37:00 AM · · · · · Page 8: [179] Deleted mv25150 8/23/2006 6:01:00 PM | Page 7: [177] Deleted | EDS039 | 9/18/2006 9·36·00 AM |
| Page 7: [177] Deleted EPS039 9/18/2006 9:36:00 AM were created EPS039 9/18/2006 9:36:00 AM Page 7: [178] Deleted EPS039 9/18/2006 9:36:00 AM Page 7: [178] Deleted EPS039 9/18/2006 9:36:00 AM earlier. Page 7: [178] Deleted EPS039 9/18/2006 9:36:00 AM Page 7: [178] Deleted EPS039 9/18/2006 9:36:00 AM . Page 7: [178] Deleted EPS039 9/18/2006 9:37:00 AM Page 8: [179] Deleted mv25150 8/23/2006 6:01:00 PM | | | 5/16/2000 5.50.00 AH |
| were created Page 7: [178] Deleted EPS039 9/18/2006 9:36:00 AM began to Page 7: [178] Deleted EPS039 9/18/2006 9:36:00 AM earlier. Page 7: [178] Deleted EPS039 9/18/2006 9:36:00 AM Page 7: [178] Deleted EPS039 9/18/2006 9:37:00 AM . Page 8: [179] Deleted mv25150 8/23/2006 6:01:00 PM | , | | |
| were created Page 7: [178] Deleted EPS039 9/18/2006 9:36:00 AM began to Page 7: [178] Deleted EPS039 9/18/2006 9:36:00 AM earlier. Page 7: [178] Deleted EPS039 9/18/2006 9:36:00 AM Page 7: [178] Deleted EPS039 9/18/2006 9:37:00 AM . Page 8: [179] Deleted mv25150 8/23/2006 6:01:00 PM | Page 7: [177] Deleted | FPS039 | 9/18/2006 9:36:00 AM |
| Page 7: [178] Deleted EPS039 9/18/2006 9:36:00 AM began to EPS039 9/18/2006 9:36:00 AM Page 7: [178] Deleted EPS039 9/18/2006 9:36:00 AM earlier. EPS039 9/18/2006 9:36:00 AM Page 7: [178] Deleted EPS039 9/18/2006 9:37:00 AM . . . Page 8: [179] Deleted mv25150 8/23/2006 6:01:00 PM , . . | | | 5, 10, 2000 5150100 ATT |
| began to EPS039 9/18/2006 9:36:00 AM Page 7: [178] Deleted EPS039 9/18/2006 9:37:00 AM . . . Page 8: [179] Deleted mv25150 8/23/2006 6:01:00 PM . . | were created | | |
| began to EPS039 9/18/2006 9:36:00 AM Page 7: [178] Deleted EPS039 9/18/2006 9:37:00 AM . . . Page 8: [179] Deleted mv25150 8/23/2006 6:01:00 PM . . | Page 7: [178] Deleted | EDS030 | 9/18/2006 9:26:00 AM |
| Page 7: [178] Deleted EPS039 9/18/2006 9:36:00 AM earlier. Page 7: [178] Deleted EPS039 9/18/2006 9:37:00 AM . Page 8: [179] Deleted mv25150 8/23/2006 6:01:00 PM | | Lr 3039 | 3/16/2000 9.50.00 AM |
| earlier. Page 7: [178] Deleted EPS039 9/18/2006 9:37:00 AM . Page 8: [179] Deleted mv25150 8/23/2006 6:01:00 PM , | began to | | |
| earlier. Page 7: [178] Deleted EPS039 9/18/2006 9:37:00 AM . Page 8: [179] Deleted mv25150 8/23/2006 6:01:00 PM , | Dage 7: [179] Delated | EDC020 | 0/18/2006 0:26:00 AM |
| Page 7: [178] Deleted EPS039 9/18/2006 9:37:00 AM . . Page 8: [179] Deleted mv25150 8/23/2006 6:01:00 PM , | | Erouoy | 5/10/2000 9:30:00 AM |
| Page 8: [179] Deleted mv25150 8/23/2006 6:01:00 PM | carner. | | |
| Page 8: [179] Deleted mv25150 8/23/2006 6:01:00 PM | Dago 7. [170] Dalata d | EDC020 | 0/10/2006 0.27.00 444 |
| , | Page 7: [178] Deleted | EP5039 | 9/18/2006 9:37:00 AM |
| , | • | | |
| , | | | |
| | | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 6:01:00 PM |
| Page 8: [179] Deleted mv25150 8/23/2006 6:02:00 PM | | | |
| Page 8: [179] Deleted mv25150 8/23/2006 6:02:00 PM | | | |
| | Page 8: [179] Deleted | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 6:02:00 PM |
| | | | |

| Page 8: [180] Deleted | EPS039 | 9/18/2006 9:37:00 AM |
|--|---------------------------------------|--|
| for enhancing | | |
| 0 | | |
| Page 8: [180] Deleted | EPS039 | 9/18/2006 9:37:00 AM |
| for strengthening of | | |
| | | |
| Page 8: [180] Deleted | EPS039 | 9/18/2006 9:37:00 AM |
| , | | |
| | | |
| Page 8: [181] Deleted | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 6:02:00 PM |
| , | | |
| Dage Q. [101] Deleted | 25450 | 8/22/2006 C-02-00 PM |
| Page 8: [181] Deleted | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 6:02:00 PM |
| - | | |
| Page 8: [182] Deleted | EPS039 | 9/18/2006 9:38:00 AM |
| | | |
| Page 8: [182] Deleted | EPS039 | 9/18/2006 9:39:00 AM |
| At | | -, -, |
| | | |
| Page 8: [182] Deleted | EPS039 | 9/18/2006 9:42:00 AM |
| , as | | |
| | | |
| Page 8: [182] Deleted | 500000 | 9/18/2006 9:42:00 AM |
| | EPS039 | 5/16/2000 SH2100 AH |
| Kivinen et al. (1993 | EP5039 | 5/10/2000 5112100 AIT |
| Kivinen et al. (1993 | 0, | |
| Kivinen et al. (1993 Page 8: [183] Deleted | EPS039 EPS039 | 9/18/2006 9:42:00 AM |
| Kivinen et al. (1993 | 0, | |
| Kivinen et al. (1993 Page 8: [183] Deleted) state, | EPS039 | 9/18/2006 9:42:00 AM |
| Kivinen et al. (1993 Page 8: [183] Deleted) state, Page 8: [183] Deleted | 0, | |
| Kivinen et al. (1993 Page 8: [183] Deleted) state, | EPS039 | 9/18/2006 9:42:00 AM |
| Kivinen et al. (1993 Page 8: [183] Deleted) state, Page 8: [183] Deleted that | EPS039 EPS039 | 9/18/2006 9:42:00 AM 9/18/2006 9:39:00 AM |
| Kivinen et al. (1993 Page 8: [183] Deleted) state, Page 8: [183] Deleted that Page 8: [183] Deleted | EPS039 | 9/18/2006 9:42:00 AM |
| Kivinen et al. (1993 Page 8: [183] Deleted) state, Page 8: [183] Deleted that | EPS039 EPS039 | 9/18/2006 9:42:00 AM 9/18/2006 9:39:00 AM |
| Kivinen et al. (1993 Page 8: [183] Deleted) state, Page 8: [183] Deleted that Page 8: [183] Deleted | EPS039 EPS039 | 9/18/2006 9:42:00 AM 9/18/2006 9:39:00 AM |
| Kivinen et al. (1993 Page 8: [183] Deleted) state, Page 8: [183] Deleted that Page 8: [183] Deleted came to an end | EPS039 EPS039 EPS039 | 9/18/2006 9:42:00 AM 9/18/2006 9:39:00 AM 9/18/2006 9:39:00 AM |
| Kivinen et al. (1993 Page 8: [183] Deleted) state, Page 8: [183] Deleted that Page 8: [183] Deleted came to an end Page 8: [184] Deleted | EPS039 EPS039 EPS039 | 9/18/2006 9:42:00 AM 9/18/2006 9:39:00 AM 9/18/2006 9:39:00 AM |
| Kivinen et al. (1993 Page 8: [183] Deleted) state, Page 8: [183] Deleted that Page 8: [183] Deleted came to an end Page 8: [184] Deleted | EPS039 EPS039 EPS039 | 9/18/2006 9:42:00 AM 9/18/2006 9:39:00 AM 9/18/2006 9:39:00 AM |
| Kivinen et al. (1993 Page 8: [183] Deleted) state, Page 8: [183] Deleted that Page 8: [183] Deleted came to an end Page 8: [184] Deleted , | EPS039 EPS039 EPS039 mv25150 | 9/18/2006 9:42:00 AM 9/18/2006 9:39:00 AM 9/18/2006 9:39:00 AM 8/23/2006 6:03:00 PM |
| Kivinen et al. (1993 Page 8: [183] Deleted) state, Page 8: [183] Deleted that Page 8: [183] Deleted came to an end Page 8: [184] Deleted , Page 8: [184] Deleted | EPS039 EPS039 EPS039 mv25150 | 9/18/2006 9:42:00 AM 9/18/2006 9:39:00 AM 9/18/2006 9:39:00 AM 8/23/2006 6:03:00 PM |
| Kivinen et al. (1993 Page 8: [183] Deleted) state, Page 8: [183] Deleted that Page 8: [183] Deleted came to an end Page 8: [184] Deleted , Page 8: [184] Deleted | EPS039 EPS039 EPS039 mv25150 | 9/18/2006 9:42:00 AM 9/18/2006 9:39:00 AM 9/18/2006 9:39:00 AM 8/23/2006 6:03:00 PM |

| Page 8: [185] Deleted | EPS039 | 9/18/2006 9:39:00 AM |
|--|---------|------------------------|
| began | | |
| - | | |
| Page 8: [185] Deleted | EPS039 | 9/18/2006 9:42:00 AM |
| | | |
| | | |
| Page 8: [185] Deleted | EPS039 | 9/18/2006 9:39:00 AM |
| was | | |
| | | |
| Page 8: [185] Deleted | EPS039 | 9/18/2006 9:39:00 AN |
| ing | | -, -, |
| ing in the second secon | | |
| Page 8: [185] Deleted | EPS039 | 9/18/2006 9:39:00 AM |
| | | 5, 20, 2000 5155100 74 |
| | | |
| Page 8: [185] Deleted | EPS039 | 9/18/2006 9:39:00 AM |
| | | 5, 20, 2000 5155100 AI |
| • | | |
| Page 8: [186] Deleted | EPS039 | 9/18/2006 11:40:00 AN |
| | | 5,10,2000 111000 AI |
| • | | |
| Page 8: [186] Deleted | EPS039 | 9/18/2006 9:44:00 AN |
| There | | 3, 10, 2000 9.44.00 Al |
| There | | |
| Page 8: [186] Deleted | EPS039 | 9/18/2006 9:44:00 AM |
| for this | | -, |
| | | |
| Page 8: [186] Deleted | EPS039 | 9/18/2006 9:44:00 AN |
| to | 21 0000 | 5, 20, 2000 51 HIGO AI |
| 0 | | |
| Page 8: [186] Deleted | EPS039 | 9/18/2006 9:44:00 AN |
| (| | 5, 10, 2000 5.11.00 AI |
| l | | |
| Page 8: [187] Deleted | EPS039 | 9/18/2006 9:44:00 AM |
|): a) t | Li 3039 | 5, 13, 2000 5.11.00 AF |
| j. aj l | | |
| Page 8: [187] Deleted | EPS039 | 9/18/2006 9:44:00 AN |
| | LLDNDA | 5/ 16/ 2000 5:44:00 AN |
| , b) | | |
| Dago Qu [107] Dolotod | EDCODO | 0/10/2006 0.44.00 44 |
| Page 8: [187] Deleted | EPS039 | 9/18/2006 9:44:00 AM |
| , | | |
| | | |
| Page 8: [187] Deleted | EPS039 | 9/18/2006 9:44:00 AM |

http://mc.manuscriptcentral.com/cres Email: regional.studies@fm.ru.nl

| c) | | |
|---|--|---|
| Page 8: [188] Deleted | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 6:04:00 PM |
| the | | |
| Page 8: [188] Deleted | mv25150 | 8/29/2006 10:36:00 AM |
| to | | |
| Page 8: [188] Deleted | mv25150 | 8/29/2006 10:36:00 AM |
| e | | |
| Page 8: [189] Deleted | EPS039 | 9/18/2006 9:45:00 AM |
| | | |
| Page 8: [189] Deleted | EPS039 | 9/18/2006 9:45:00 AM |
| · (| | |
| Page 8: [190] Deleted | SOTARAUTA Markku | 9/5/2006 2:27:00 PM |
| | | |
| e | | |
| | SOTARAUTA Markku | 9/5/2006 2:27:00 PM |
| e | | 9/5/2006 2:27:00 PM |
| e Page 8: [190] Deleted of "building the basic struc Page 8: [191] Formatted | | |
| e Page 8: [190] Deleted of "building the basic struc Page 8: [191] Formatted | tures and institutions", | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PM |
| e Page 8: [190] Deleted of "building the basic struc Page 8: [191] Formatted English (U.K.) Page 8: [191] Formatted | tures and institutions", mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PM |
| e Page 8: [190] Deleted of "building the basic struc Page 8: [191] Formatted English (U.K.) Page 8: [191] Formatted | tures and institutions", mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PM 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PM |
| e Page 8: [190] Deleted of "building the basic struc Page 8: [191] Formatted English (U.K.) Page 8: [191] Formatted English (U.K.) Page 8: [191] Formatted | tures and institutions", mv25150 mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PM 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PM |
| e Page 8: [190] Deleted of "building the basic struc Page 8: [191] Formatted English (U.K.) Page 8: [191] Formatted English (U.K.) Page 8: [191] Formatted | tures and institutions", mv25150 mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PM 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PM 8/24/2006 3:07:00 PM |
| e Page 8: [190] Deleted of "building the basic struc Page 8: [191] Formatted English (U.K.) Page 8: [191] Formatted English (U.K.) Page 8: [191] Formatted English (U.K.) | tures and institutions", mv25150 mv25150 mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PM 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PM 8/24/2006 3:07:00 PM |
| e Page 8: [190] Deleted of "building the basic struct Page 8: [191] Formatted English (U.K.) Page 8: [191] Formatted English (U.K.) Page 8: [191] Formatted font color: Auto Page 8: [192] Deleted | tures and institutions", mv25150 mv25150 mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PM 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PM 8/24/2006 3:07:00 PM 9/18/2006 9:45:00 AM |
| e Page 8: [190] Deleted of "building the basic struct Page 8: [191] Formatted English (U.K.) Page 8: [191] Formatted English (U.K.) Page 8: [191] Formatted Cont color: Auto Page 8: [192] Deleted were | tures and institutions", mv25150 mv25150 EPS039 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PM 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PM 8/24/2006 3:07:00 PM 9/18/2006 9:45:00 AM |
| e Page 8: [190] Deleted of "building the basic struct Page 8: [191] Formatted English (U.K.) Page 8: [191] Formatted English (U.K.) Page 8: [191] Formatted Cont color: Auto Page 8: [192] Deleted were Page 8: [192] Deleted | tures and institutions", mv25150 mv25150 EPS039 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PM 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PM 8/24/2006 3:07:00 PM 9/18/2006 9:45:00 AM 9/18/2006 9:45:00 AM |
| e Page 8: [190] Deleted of "building the basic struct Page 8: [191] Formatted English (U.K.) Page 8: [191] Formatted English (U.K.) Page 8: [191] Formatted ont color: Auto Page 8: [192] Deleted were Page 8: [192] Deleted already | tures and institutions", mv25150 mv25150 EPS039 EPS039 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PM 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PM 8/24/2006 3:07:00 PM 9/18/2006 9:45:00 AM 9/18/2006 9:45:00 AM |
| e Page 8: [190] Deleted of "building the basic struct Page 8: [191] Formatted English (U.K.) Page 8: [191] Formatted English (U.K.) Page 8: [191] Formatted font color: Auto Page 8: [192] Deleted were Page 8: [192] Deleted already Page 8: [192] Deleted | tures and institutions", mv25150 mv25150 EPS039 EPS039 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PM 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PM 8/24/2006 3:07:00 PM 9/18/2006 9:45:00 AM 9/18/2006 9:45:00 AM 9/18/2006 9:45:00 AM |
| e Page 8: [190] Deleted of "building the basic struct Page 8: [191] Formatted English (U.K.) Page 8: [191] Formatted English (U.K.) Page 8: [191] Formatted Cont color: Auto Page 8: [192] Deleted were Page 8: [192] Deleted already Page 8: [192] Deleted in | tures and institutions", mv25150 mv25150 EPS039 EPS039 EPS039 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PM 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PM 8/24/2006 3:07:00 PM 9/18/2006 9:45:00 AM 9/18/2006 9:45:00 AM |
| e Page 8: [190] Deleted of "building the basic struct Page 8: [191] Formatted English (U.K.) Page 8: [191] Formatted English (U.K.) Page 8: [191] Formatted font color: Auto Page 8: [192] Deleted were Page 8: [192] Deleted already Page 8: [192] Deleted in Page 8: [193] Deleted | tures and institutions", mv25150 mv25150 EPS039 EPS039 EPS039 | 9/5/2006 2:27:00 PM 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PM 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PM 8/24/2006 3:07:00 PM 9/18/2006 9:45:00 AM 9/18/2006 9:45:00 AM 9/18/2006 9:45:00 AM 8/23/2006 6:06:00 PM 8/23/2006 6:06:00 PM |

| Page 8: [194] Deleted | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 6:07:00 PM |
|---|------------------|------------------------|
| , | | |
| Page 8: [194] Deleted | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 6:07:00 PN |
| , | | |
| Page 8: [195] Deleted | EPS039 | 9/18/2006 9:46:00 AN |
| · 🔨 | | |
| Page 8: [195] Deleted | EPS039 | 9/18/2006 9:46:00 AM |
| | | |
| Page 8: [196] Deleted | EPS039 | 9/18/2006 9:46:00 AN |
| that already at that time | | |
| Page 8: [196] Deleted | EPS039 | 9/18/2006 9:47:00 AN |
| a | | -,, |
| | | |
| Page 8: [197] Formatted Heading 2 | SOTARAUTA Markku | 8/9/2006 12:28:00 PM |
| Page 8: [198] Change | SOTARAUTA Markku | 8/9/2006 12:28:00 PM |
| Formatted Bullets and Numberi | ng | |
| Page 8: [199] Formatted | mv25150 | 8/24/2006 3:08:00 PM |
| English (U.S.) | | |
| Page 8: [199] Formatted English (U.S.) | mv25150 | 8/24/2006 3:08:00 PM |
| Page 8: [200] Deleted | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 6:08:00 PM |
| n addition to a well-known "Oul | u-phenomenon" | |
| Page 8: [201] Deleted | SOTARAUTA Markku | 12/6/2006 4:33:00 PM |
| see Männistö 2002; Tervo 2002) | | |
| Page 8: [202] Deleted | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 6:08:00 PM |
| | | |
| Page 8: [202] Deleted | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 6:08:00 PM |
| | | |
| Page 8: [203] Formatted | mv25150 | 8/24/2006 3:08:00 PM |
| Font color: Auto Page 8: [204] Deleted | mv25150 | 8/24/2006 3:08:00 PM |
| | 111423130 | 0/ 24/ 2000 5:00:00 PM |

| Page 8: [204] Deleted | mv25150 | 8/24/2006 3:08:00 PM |
|--|--|---|
| related activities | | |
| Page 8: [205] Formatted | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 6:10:00 PM |
| Font color: Pink | | |
| Page 8: [206] Deleted | EPS039 | 9/18/2006 11:31:00 AM |
| Е | | |
| Page 8: [206] Deleted | EPS039 | 9/18/2006 9:50:00 AM |
| the | | |
| Page 9: [207] Formatted | mv25150 | 8/25/2006 8:01:00 AM |
| Font color: Auto | | |
| Page 9: [208] Deleted | EPS039 | 9/18/2006 9:50:00 AM |
| Especially | | |
| Page 9: [208] Deleted | EPS039 | 9/18/2006 9:50:00 AM |
| ding | | |
| Page 9: [209] Deleted | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 6:11:00 PM |
| , | | |
| Page 9: [209] Deleted | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 6:12:00 PM |
| , | | |
| Page 9: [210] Deleted | SOTARAUTA Markku | 9/5/2006 2:27:00 PM |
| There is not enough space | here to cover all the colourfu | l stories on both national and |
| local strategies, ambitions, ploys | and fights to get a university | |
| Page 9: [211] Formatted | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PM |
| | | |
| English (U.K.) | | |
| Page 9: [211] Formatted | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PM |
| • • • | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PM |
| Page 9: [211] Formatted | mv25150 SOTARAUTA Markku | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PM 9/5/2006 2:27:00 PM |
| Page 9: [211] Formatted English (U.K.) Page 9: [212] Deleted | | 9/5/2006 2:27:00 PM |
| Page 9: [211] Formatted English (U.K.) Page 9: [212] Deleted | SOTARAUTA Markku | 9/5/2006 2:27:00 PM |
| Page 9: [211] Formatted English (U.K.) Page 9: [212] Deleted in some city or town. Let us | SOTARAUTA Markku however, elaborate these deve | 9/5/2006 2:27:00 PM Pelopments by using |
| Page 9: [211] Formatted English (U.K.) Page 9: [212] Deleted in some city or town. Let us, Page 9: [213] Formatted | SOTARAUTA Markku however, elaborate these deve | 9/5/2006 2:27:00 PM Pelopments by using |

| Page 9: [213] Formatted | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PM |
|---|------------------|-----------------------------------|
| English (U.K.) | | |
| Page 9: [213] Formatted | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PM |
| English (U.K.) | | |
| Page 9: [214] Formatted | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PM |
| English (U.K.) | | |
| Page 9: [215] Formatted | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PM |
| English (U.K.) | | -, -, |
| Page 9: [216] Formatted | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PI |
| English (U.K.) | | -,, |
| Page 9: [217] Deleted | SOTARAUTA Markku | 9/5/2006 9:56:00 AI |
| | | 5/5/2000 9150100 AI |
| , | | |
| Page 9: [217] Deleted | SOTARAUTA Markku | 9/5/2006 9:56:00 AM |
| however, | | |
| 110 wever, | | |
| Page 9: [218] Formatted | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PI |
| English (U.K.) | | .,, |
| Page 9: [219] Formatted | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PI |
| English (U.K.) | | |
| Page 9: [219] Formatted | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PI |
| English (U.K.) | | 0,23,2000 3.40.00 11 |
| Page 9: [220] Formatted | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PI |
| English (U.K.) | 111723130 | 6/23/2000 3. 4 0.00 Pi |
| Page 9: [221] Formatted | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PI |
| English (U.K.) | IIIV25150 | 8/23/2000 5:40:00 Pi |
| <u> </u> | | 0/22/2006 6.42.00 PM |
| Page 9: [222] Formatted Font color: Pink | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 6:13:00 PI |
| | | |
| Page 9: [223] Formatted English (U.K.) | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PI |
| | | |
| Page 9: [224] Formatted | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PI |
| English (U.K.) | | |
| Page 9: [225] Deleted | EPS039 | 9/18/2006 9:53:00 AI |
| thrusting | | |
| | | |
| Page 9: [225] Deleted | EPS039 | 9/18/2006 9:53:00 AI |
| attracting | | |
| Page 9: [226] Formatted | mv25150 | 8/29/2006 10:38:00 AI |
| Font color: Auto | | |
| Page 9: [227] Deleted | mv25150 | 8/29/2006 10:37:00 AM |
| town | 111473720 | 5, 29, 2000 10.37:00 |
| • • | | |

0/00/0006 40 07 00 444

| Page 9: [227] Deleted | mv25150 | 8/29/2006 10:37:00 AM |
|----------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| management | | |
| 0 | | |
| Page 9: [228] Formatted | mv25150 | 8/29/2006 10:38:00 AM |
| Font color: Auto | | |
| Page 9: [229] Deleted | SOTARAUTA Markku | 8/9/2006 12:28:00 PM |
| ; Kostiainen & Sotarauta 2 | 003; see also Rasila 1992, 456-461. | |
| | | |
| Page 9: [230] Deleted | EPS039 | 9/18/2006 9:54:00 AM |
| , at first, | | |
| | | |
| Page 9: [230] Deleted | EPS039 | 9/18/2006 9:54:00 AM |
| , | | |
| | | |
| Page 9: [230] Deleted | EPS039 | 9/18/2006 9:54:00 AM |
| , | | |
| , | | |
| Page 9: [230] Deleted | EPS039 | 9/18/2006 9:54:00 AM |
| | | |
| | | |
| Page 9: [231] Deleted | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 6:16:00 PM |
| - | | |
| | | |
| Page 9: [231] Deleted | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 6:16:00 PM |
| _ | | |
| | | |
| Page 9: [232] Deleted | SOTARAUTA Markku | 9/6/2006 9:23:00 AM |
| | | |

Tampere University of Technology was from its birth known as a university for industry, and contrary to the practices of that time, the university also had the first R&D projects commissioned by the industry in 1973 (Kautonen et al. 2002, 156).

| Page 9: [233] Formatted | mv25150 | 8/29/2006 10:38:00 AM |
|-------------------------|---------|-----------------------|
| Font color: Auto | | |
| Page 9: [234] Deleted | EPS039 | 9/18/2006 9:54:00 AM |
| | | |
| | | |
| Page 9: [234] Deleted | EPS039 | 9/18/2006 9:54:00 AM |
| was | | |
| | | |
| Page 9: [234] Deleted | EPS039 | 9/18/2006 9:55:00 AM |
| as if from nowhere | | |

0 [007] D | . . .

| - 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 11 1 11 11 11 11 12 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 | |
|---|--------|
| 3 | |
| 4 | |
| 6 | |
| 7 | |
| 8 | |
| 9 1(| h |
| 1 | J 1 |
| 12 | 2 |
| 1: | 3 |
| 14 | 4 5 |
| 16 | 5 |
| 1 | 7 |
| 18 | 3 |
| 19 | 9 |
| 20 |) 1 |
| 22 | 2 |
| 23 | 3 |
| 24 | 4 |
| 2: | ว ร |
| 2 | 7 |
| 28 | 3 |
| 29 | 9 |
| 30 |) 1 |
| 32 | 2 |
| 33 | 3 |
| 34 | 4 |
| 3: | с С |
| 3 | 5 7 |
| 38 | 3 |
| 39 | 9 |
| 4(4 | J |
| 42 | |
| 43 | 3 |
| 44 | |
| 4: 4(| |
| 40 | |
| 48 | |
| 49 | 9 |
| 50 |) |
| 5 | 1 2 |
| 52 53 | 3 |
| 54 | 1 |
| 5 | 5 |
| 56 57 | 2 7 |
| 58 | 3 |
| 59 | 9 |
| 60 |) |
| | |

| Page 9: [235] Deleted | EPS039 | 9/18/2006 9:56:00 AM |
|--|------------------|--------------------------|
| , in 1965 in the University of | Tampere | |
| Page 9: [235] Deleted | EPS039 | 9/18/2006 9:56:00 AN |
| Also | | |
| Page 9: [235] Deleted | EPS039 | 9/18/2006 9:56:00 AN |
| | | |
| Page 9: [236] Deleted | mv25150 | 8/24/2006 8:54:00 AN |
| Page 0: [226] Delated | | 9/24/2006 9-E4-00 AN |
| Page 9: [236] Deleted in | mv25150 | 8/24/2006 8:54:00 AN |
| Page 9: [237] Deleted | SOTARAUTA Markku | 9/6/2006 9:24:00 AM |
| (Valtion Tietokonekeskus, V | | 9/0/2000 9:24:00 AM |
| Dago () [229] Ecomoticad | mv25150 | 8/22/2006 E.40.00 D |
| Page 9: [238] Formatted English (U.K.) | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PN |
| Page 9: [238] Formatted | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PN |
| Page 9: [238] Formatted | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PN |
| English (U.K.) | | |
| Page 9: [239] Formatted | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PN |
| Page 9: [240] Formatted | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PM |
| nglish (U.K.) Page 9: [241] Formatted | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PM |
| English (U.K.) | 11125150 | 072372000 3.40.00 11 |
| Page 9: [241] Formatted | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PN |
| Page 9: [241] Formatted | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PM |
| English (U.K.) | | 0 / 22 / 2005 F- 40-00 P |
| Page 9: [241] Formatted English (U.K.) | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PN |
| Page 10: [242] Formatted English (U.K.) | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PN |
| Page 10: [242] Formatted English (U.K.) | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PM |
| Page 10: [243] Formatted | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PM |
| Page 10: [244] Deleted | SOTARAUTA Markku | 9/5/2006 2:29:00 PM |

| | | | | | | - | | |
|---------|----------|-----|-------|-------|-----------|------|------|----|
| in | anation | tha | LTOTT | india | - Indua d | a ha | hind | 4 |
| . 111 1 | oractice | une | Kev | mar | viuuai | s De | minu | π. |
| , | | | - / | | | | | -, |

| :40:00 PM :40:00 PM :40:00 PM :40:00 PM :40:00 PM :40:00 PM :40:00 PM :40:00 PM |
|--|
| :40:00 PM :40:00 PM :40:00 PM :40:00 PM :40:00 PM |
| :40:00 PM :40:00 PM :40:00 PM :40:00 PM :40:00 PM |
| :40:00 PM :40:00 PM :40:00 PM :40:00 PM |
| :40:00 PM :40:00 PM :40:00 PM :40:00 PM |
| :40:00 PM :40:00 PM :40:00 PM :40:00 PM |
| :40:00 PM :40:00 PM :40:00 PM :40:00 PM |
| :40:00 PM :40:00 PM :40:00 PM |
| :40:00 PM :40:00 PM :40:00 PM |
| :40:00 PM :40:00 PM |
| :40:00 PM :40:00 PM |
| :40:00 PM |
| :40:00 PM |
| |
| |
| :59:00 AM |
| :59:00 AM |
| |
| |
| |
| :00:00 AM |
| |
| |
| :44:00 AM |
| |
| |
| :51:00 AM |
| |
| -51.00 AM |
| :51:00 AM |
| |
| :11:00 PM |
| |
| |
| :01:00 AM |
| |
| |
| |
| :01:00 AM |
| :01:00 AM |
| :01:00 AM |
| 3 |

| - 1.1 | (***** |
|---------|--------------------------------|
| English | $(\mathbf{I} \mid \mathbf{K})$ |
| Linghon | (0.11.) |

| Page 10: [253] Formatted | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PM |
|--------------------------|------------------|----------------------|
| English (U.K.) | | |
| Page 10: [254] Deleted | SOTARAUTA Markku | 9/5/2006 9:56:00 AM |

Page 10: [254] DeletedSOTARAUTA Markku9/5/2006 9:56:00 AMit was quite largely also about strengthening the innovation capacity by obtaininginstitutions engaged in exploration and about aiming to provide local people withopportunities to study in their home town. In many cases, local leadership, when combinedin one way or another to national power, proved to be crucial in getting a university. Duringthe period of geographical expansion of the Finnish university system, there were also manycities that could have aspired to have their own universities but did not consider

| Page 10: [255] Formatted | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PM |
|--------------------------|------------------|----------------------|
| English (U.K.) | | |
| Page 10: [255] Formatted | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PM |
| English (U.K.) | | |
| Page 10: [255] Formatted | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PM |
| English (U.K.) | | |
| Page 10: [255] Formatted | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PM |
| English (U.K.) | | |
| Page 10: [256] Deleted | SOTARAUTA Markku | 9/5/2006 9:56:00 AM |

it necessary or lacked the leadership to do so.

Basically there was no such thing as regional science policy; science policy was clearly defined at national level. At local and regional levels, one can find development policies aiming to integrate themselves into national science system and hence to promote local innovation capacity by strengthening explorative and problem-solving capabilities. However, t

| Page 10: [257] Formatted | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PM |
|--------------------------|------------------|-----------------------|
| English (U.K.) | | |
| Page 10: [257] Formatted | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PM |
| English (U.K.) | | 0,20,2000 5140100 111 |
| | | |
| Page 10: [257] Formatted | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PM |
| English (U.K.) | | |
| Page 10: [258] Formatted | SOTARAUTA Markku | 8/9/2006 12:28:00 PM |
| Heading 2 | | |
| Page 10: [259] Deleted | EPS039 | 9/18/2006 10:01:00 AM |
| Also i | | |
| | | |
| Page 10: [259] Deleted | EPS039 | 9/18/2006 10:06:00 AM |
| , | | |
| | | |
| Page 10: [259] Deleted | EPS039 | 9/18/2006 10:07:00 AM |
| | | |

cancelled.

| EPS039 EPS039 EPS039 EPS039 SOTARAUTA Markku | 9/18/2006 10:07:00 AM 9/18/2006 10:07:00 AM 9/18/2006 10:07:00 AM 9/18/2006 10:07:00 AM 9/18/2006 10:07:00 AM |
|--|---|
| EPS039 EPS039 | 9/18/2006 10:07:00 AM 9/18/2006 10:07:00 AM |
| EPS039 EPS039 | 9/18/2006 10:07:00 AM 9/18/2006 10:07:00 AM |
| EPS039 | 9/18/2006 10:07:00 AM |
| EPS039 | 9/18/2006 10:07:00 AM |
| | |
| | |
| SOTARAUTA Markku | 8/15/2006 12:05:00 PM |
| SOTARAUTA Markku | 8/15/2006 12:05:00 PM |
| | |
| | |
| SOTARAUTA Markku | 8/15/2006 12:06:00 PM |
| | |
| mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PM |
| | |
| EPS039 | 9/18/2006 10:07:00 AM |
| | |
| EPS039 | 9/18/2006 10:08:00 AM |
| | |
| EPS039 | 9/18/2006 10:08:00 AN |
| | |
| EPS039 | 9/18/2006 11:33:00 AM |
| | |
| EPS039 | 9/18/2006 10:08:00 AN |
| | |
| EPS039 | 9/18/2006 10:08:00 AM |
| | |
| EPS039 | 9/18/2006 10:08:00 AM |
| | |
| | |
| | EPS039 EPS039 EPS039 EPS039 EPS039 EPS039 |

http://mc.manuscriptcentral.com/cres Email: regional.studies@fm.ru.nl

| Page 11: [265] Deleted | EPS039 | 9/18/2006 10:08:00 A |
|--|---------------------------|----------------------|
| 1 | | |
| Page 11: [265] Deleted | EPS039 | 9/18/2006 10:09:00 A |
| (| | |
| Page 11: [265] Deleted | EPS039 | 9/18/2006 10:09:00 A |
|), in particular | | |
| Page 11: [265] Deleted | EPS039 | 9/18/2006 10:09:00 # |
| | | |
| Page 11: [265] Deleted | EPS039 | 9/18/2006 10:09:00 A |
| already earlier | | |
| Page 11: [266] Deleted | EPS039 | 9/18/2006 10:10:00 # |
| ed | | |
| Page 11: [266] Deleted | EPS039 | 9/18/2006 10:10:00 A |
| especially | | |
| Page 11: [267] Deleted | mv25150 | 8/24/2006 10:03:00 / |
| the | | |
| Page 11: [267] Deleted | mv25150 | 8/24/2006 10:03:00 # |
| the | | |
| Page 11: [268] Deleted | EPS039 | 9/18/2006 10:10:00 # |
| | | |
| Page 11: [268] Deleted | EPS039 | 9/18/2006 10:10:00 # |
| | | |
| Page 11: [268] Deleted | EPS039 | 9/18/2006 10:10:00 # |
| did not | | |
| Page 11: [269] Formatted | SOTARAUTA Markku | 8/9/2006 3:50:00 F |
| eading 2 | | |
| Page 11: [270] Change ormatted Bullets and Numb | SOTARAUTA Markku ering | 8/9/2006 3:50:00 F |
| Page 11: [271] Formatted | SOTARAUTA Markku | 8/31/2006 6:37:00 F |

| Page 11: [272] Deleted | EPS039 | 9/18/2006 10:16:00 AM |
|--|------------------|-----------------------|
| and many other related developr | nents | |
| Page 11: [272] Deleted | EPS039 | 9/18/2006 10:16:00 AM |
| Also | | |
| Page 11: [273] Formatted | SOTARAUTA Markku | 8/31/2006 6:37:00 PM |
| Font color: Black | | |
| Page 11: [274] Deleted | mv25150 | 8/24/2006 10:06:00 AM |
| he | | |
| Page 11: [274] Deleted | mv25150 | 8/24/2006 10:06:00 AM |
| 0 | | |
| Page 11: [275] Formatted | SOTARAUTA Markku | 8/31/2006 6:37:00 PM |
| Font color: Black | | |
| Page 11: [276] Formatted | SOTARAUTA Markku | 8/31/2006 6:37:00 PM |
| Font color: Black, English (U.K | () | |
| Page 11: [276] Formatted | SOTARAUTA Markku | 8/31/2006 6:37:00 PM |
| Font color: Black | | |
| Page 11: [277] Formatted | SOTARAUTA Markku | 8/31/2006 6:37:00 PM |
| Font color: Black, English (U.K | L.) | |
| Page 11: [277] Formatted | SOTARAUTA Markku | 8/31/2006 6:37:00 PM |
| Font color: Black | | |
| Page 11: [277] Formatted | SOTARAUTA Markku | 8/31/2006 6:37:00 PM |
| Font color: Black, English (U.K | L.) | |
| Page 11: [278] Formatted | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PM |
| English (U.K.) | | |
| Page 11: [279] Formatted | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PM |
| English (U.K.) | | |
| Page 11: [279] Formatted | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PM |
| English (U.K.) | | |
| Page 11: [280] Deleted | mv25150 | 8/24/2006 10:08:00 AM |
| | | |
| Page 11: [280] Deleted | mv25150 | 8/24/2006 10:08:00 AM |
| Page 11: [281] Formatted | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PM |
| | 111723130 | 0/23/2000 3.40.00 PP |
| English (U.K.) | | |
| English (U.K.) Page 11: [281] Formatted | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PM |
| English (U.K.) Page 11: [281] Formatted English (U.K.) | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PM |

http://mc.manuscriptcentral.com/cres Email: regional.studies@fm.ru.nl

| Page 11: [283] Deleted | mv25150 | 8/24/2006 10:08:00 AM |
|--|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| 0 | | |
| Page 11: [283] Deleted | mv25150 | 8/24/2006 3:13:00 PM |
| the training of | | |
| Page 11: [284] Formatted | mv25150 | 8/24/2006 10:08:00 AM |
| Font color: Pink | | |
| Page 11: [285] FormattedEnglish (U.K.) | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PM |
| Page 11: [286] Formatted English (U.K.) | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PM |
| Page 11: [287] Formatted | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PM |
| English (U.K.) | mv25150 | 0/23/2000 5:40:00 PM |
| Page 11: [288] Deleted | EPS039 | 9/18/2006 10:19:00 AM |
| and focusing more on techno | ology in general | |
| Page 11: [289] Formatted | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PM |
| English (U.K.) | | |
| Page 11: [289] Formatted | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PM |
| English (U.K.) | | |
| Page 11: [289] Formatted English (U.K.) | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PM |
| Page 11: [289] Formatted | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PM |
| English (U.K.) | | |
| Page 11: [290] Deleted | SOTARAUTA Markku | 9/5/2006 9:57:00 AM |
| , and a handful of key develop | pment champions in practice, | |
| Page 11: [291] Deleted | mv25150 | 8/24/2006 10:10:00 AM |
| the | | |
| | | |
| Page 11: [291] Deleted | mv25150 | 8/24/2006 10:11:00 AM |
| Т | | |
| Page 11: [291] Deleted | mv25150 | 8/24/2006 10:11:00 AM |
| , however, | | |
| Page 11: [291] Deleted | mv25150 | 8/24/2006 10:11:00 AM |
| , and | | |
| | | |

herefore, even though they strengthened to some extent the innovation capacity of the region, t

| | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PM |
|--|--|---|
| English (U.K.) Page 12: [294] Deleted | EPS039 | 9/18/2006 10:22:00 AM |
| If the previous period did not | see much co-evolution betw | |
| did the technology orientation pha | | |
| Page 12: [295] Deleted | EPS039 | 9/18/2006 10:22:00 AM |
| The direction of the most imp | ortant policies were still mo | stly top down, but it is wort |
| noting that | | |
| Page 12: [296] Deleted | EPS039 | 9/18/2006 10:22:00 AM |
| there were many quite purely lo | ocal initiatives made for | |
| Page 12: [297] Deleted | EPS039 | 9/18/2006 10:22:00 AM |
| strengthening the basis for tech | nology transfer and universi | ty– |
| Page 12: [298] Deleted | EPS039 | 9/18/2006 10:22:00 AM |
| Based on the earlier established | l institutions, emphasis was n | now on more focused issues. |
| Page 12: [299] Deleted | EPS039 | 9/18/2006 10:22:00 AM |
| In practice, the development n | neasures were more or less i | solated, lacking co-ordinatio |
| The initiatives and decisions were | e based on the strong will, v | rision and pioneering spirit |
| key individuals (Linnamaa 2002, T | [ervo 2002, Männistö 2002;] | Kostiainen & Sotarauta 2003 |
| | levelopment efforts, innovati | on and technology still playe |
| In comparison to other regional d | 1 , | on and teenhology sun playe |
| | 1 , | and teenhology still playe |
| a somewhat marginal role. Page 12: [300] Formatted | SOTARAUTA Markku | |
| a somewhat marginal role. Page 12: [300] Formatted | | |
| a somewhat marginal role. Page 12: [300] Formatted English (U.K.) Page 12: [301] Deleted | SOTARAUTA Markku | 9/5/2006 9:59:00 AM 9/5/2006 9:58:00 AM |
| a somewhat marginal role. Page 12: [300] Formatted English (U.K.) Page 12: [301] Deleted In the cases discussed here, the | SOTARAUTA Markku SOTARAUTA Markku ere was no conscious strategi | 9/5/2006 9:59:00 AM 9/5/2006 9:58:00 AM c plan for the development of |
| a somewhat marginal role. Page 12: [300] Formatted English (U.K.) Page 12: [301] Deleted In the cases discussed here, the innovation capacity, nor could an | SOTARAUTA Markku SOTARAUTA Markku ere was no conscious strategi nyone yet foresee the oppor | 9/5/2006 9:59:00 AM 9/5/2006 9:58:00 AM c plan for the development rtunities presented by ICT |
| a somewhat marginal role. Page 12: [300] Formatted English (U.K.) Page 12: [301] Deleted In the cases discussed here, the innovation capacity, nor could an | SOTARAUTA Markku SOTARAUTA Markku ere was no conscious strategi nyone yet foresee the oppor | 9/5/2006 9:59:00 AM 9/5/2006 9:58:00 AM c plan for the development of rtunities presented by ICT |
| a somewhat marginal role. Page 12: [300] Formatted English (U.K.) Page 12: [301] Deleted In the cases discussed here, the innovation capacity, nor could an these cities. The development mean Page 12: [302] Formatted | SOTARAUTA Markku SOTARAUTA Markku ere was no conscious strategi nyone yet foresee the oppor | 9/5/2006 9:59:00 AM 9/5/2006 9:58:00 AM c plan for the development of rtunities presented by ICT |
| English (U.K.) Page 12: [301] Deleted In the cases discussed here, the innovation capacity, nor could an these cities. The development mea | SOTARAUTA Markku SOTARAUTA Markku ere was no conscious strategi nyone yet foresee the oppor asures were more or less isola | 9/5/2006 9:59:00 AM 9/5/2006 9:58:00 AM c plan for the development of rtunities presented by ICT tted, lacking co-ordination. |
| a somewhat marginal role. Page 12: [300] Formatted English (U.K.) Page 12: [301] Deleted In the cases discussed here, the innovation capacity, nor could an these cities. The development mea Page 12: [302] Formatted | SOTARAUTA Markku SOTARAUTA Markku ere was no conscious strategi nyone yet foresee the oppor asures were more or less isola | 9/5/2006 9:59:00 AM 9/5/2006 9:58:00 AM c plan for the development rtunities presented by ICT tted, lacking co-ordination. |

The key actors of Jyväskylä did not

| Page 12: [305] Formatted Font color: Auto | mv25150 | 8/29/2006 10:46:00 AM |
|--|----------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Page 12: [306] Formatted | mv25150 | 8/29/2006 10:46:00 AM |
| English (U.K.) | | |
| Page 12: [307] Deleted | SOTARAUTA Markku | 9/5/2006 9:58:00 AM |
| to (institutional) policy cha | anges occurring at the level | of central government eithe |
| However, the initiatives and dec | cisions were based on the | |
| Page 12: [308] Formatted | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PM |
| English (U.K.) | | |
| Page 12: [309] Formatted | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PM |
| English (U.K.) | | |
| Page 12: [310] Deleted | SOTARAUTA Markku | 9/5/2006 9:59:00 AM |
| | eering spirit of key individuals | (Linnamaa 2002, Tervo 200 |
| Männistö 2002; Kostiainen & S | otarauta 2003). | |
| Page 12: [311] Deleted | EPS039 | 9/18/2006 10:24:00 AN |
| the main focus had earlier be | een on | |
| Page 12: [312] Deleted | EPS039 | 9/18/2006 10:24:00 AN |
| i | | |
| Page 12: [312] Deleted | EPS039 | 9/18/2006 10:24:00 AN |
| such | | |
| Page 12: [312] Deleted | EPS039 | 9/18/2006 10:29:00 AM |
| many | | |
| Page 12: [312] Deleted | EPS039 | 9/18/2006 10:24:00 AN |
| the | | 0 |
| Page 12: [312] Deleted | EPS039 | 9/18/2006 10:27:00 AN |
| the | | |
| Page 12: [312] Deleted | EPS039 | 9/18/2006 10:27:00 AM |
| host organizations | | |
| Page 12: [312] Deleted | EPS039 | 9/18/2006 10:28:00 AN |
| , even nationally, | | |
| Page 12: [313] Deleted | mv25150 | 8/25/2006 8:24:00 AN |
| well, as well as they got to k | now well | |
| Page 12: [314] Formatted | mv25150 | 8/29/2006 10:46:00 AM |

| Page 12: [315] Formatted | mv25150 | 8/29/2006 10:46:00 AM |
|--------------------------------|------------------|--------------------------|
| Font color: Auto, English (U.S | | 0, 20, 2000 20110100 741 |
| Page 12: [316] Formatted | mv25150 | 8/25/2006 8:25:00 AM |
| Font color: Auto, English (U.S | .) | |
| Page 12: [317] Change | SOTARAUTA Markku | 8/9/2006 9:30:00 AM |
| Formatted Bullets and Number | ing | |
| Page 12: [318] Formatted | SOTARAUTA Markku | 8/9/2006 12:28:00 PM |
| Heading 2 | | |
| Page 12: [319] Deleted | EPS039 | 9/18/2006 10:30:00 AM |
| | | |
| | | |
| Page 12: [319] Deleted | EPS039 | 9/18/2006 10:30:00 AM |
| and | | |
| Page 12: [319] Deleted | EPS039 | 9/18/2006 10:30:00 AM |
| indeed | | |
| | | |
| Page 12: [319] Deleted | EPS039 | 9/18/2006 10:30:00 AM |
| a | | |
| | | |
| Page 12: [319] Deleted | EPS039 | 9/18/2006 10:30:00 AM |
| had been | | |
| | | |
| Page 12: [319] Deleted | EPS039 | 9/18/2006 10:30:00 AM |
| the | | |
| Page 12: [320] Deleted | EPS039 | 9/18/2006 10:30:00 AM |
| , | | |
| | | |
| Page 12: [320] Deleted | EPS039 | 9/18/2006 10:31:00 AM |
| as | | |
| | | |
| Page 12: [320] Deleted | EPS039 | 9/18/2006 10:31:00 AM |
| as earlier the | | |
| Page 12: [321] Deleted | EPS039 | 9/18/2006 10:31:00 AM |
| raye 12: [321] Deleted | Ergujy | 9/ 10/ 2000 10:51:00 AM |
| , | | |
| Page 12: [321] Deleted | EPS039 | 9/18/2006 10:31:00 AM |
| | | |
| | | |
| Page 12: [321] Deleted | EPS039 | 9/18/2006 10:31:00 AM |

| Page 12: [322] Formatted English (U.K.) | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PI |
|--|---------|----------------------|
| Page 12: [322] Formatted | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 P |
| English (U.K.) | | |
| Page 12: [323] Formatted English (U.K.) | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 P |
| Page 12: [324] Deleted | EPS039 | 9/18/2006 10:33:00 A |
| , | | |
| Page 12: [324] Deleted | EPS039 | 9/18/2006 10:34:00 A |
| , | | |
| Page 13: [325] Deleted | EPS039 | 9/18/2006 10:34:00 A |
| , | | |
| Page 13: [325] Deleted | EPS039 | 9/18/2006 10:34:00 A |
| | | |
| Page 13: [325] Deleted | EPS039 | 9/18/2006 10:34:00 A |
| | | |
| Page 13: [326] Deleted | EPS039 | 9/18/2006 10:34:00 A |
| in | | |
| Page 13: [326] Deleted | EPS039 | 9/18/2006 10:34:00 A |
| ing | | |
| Page 13: [326] Deleted | EPS039 | 9/18/2006 10:34:00 A |
| ing | | |
| Page 13: [326] Deleted | EPS039 | 9/18/2006 10:34:00 A |
| ing | | |
| Page 13: [326] Deleted | EPS039 | 9/18/2006 10:35:00 A |
| , | | |
| Page 13: [326] Deleted | EPS039 | 9/18/2006 10:34:00 A |
| ing | | |
| Page 13: [326] Deleted | EPS039 | 9/18/2006 10:35:00 A |

| 1 |
|--|
| 2 |
| 3 4 5 6 7 8 |
| 4 5 |
| о С |
| 6 7 |
| 1 |
| 0 |
| 9 |
| 10 |
| 11 |
| 12 |
| 13 |
| 14 |
| 15 |
| 10 |
| 17 |
| 18 |
| 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 |
| 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 22 |
| 21 |
| 22 |
| 23 |
| 24 |
| 25 |
| 26 |
| 27 |
| 28 |
| 29 |
| 30 |
| 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 |
| 32 |
| 33 |
| 34 |
| 35 |
| 36 |
| 37 |
| 38 |
| 39 |
| 40 |
| 41 |
| 42 |
| 43 |
| 44 |
| 45 |
| 46 |
| 47 |
| 48 |
| 49 |
| 50 |
| 51 |
| 52 |
| 53 |
| 54 |
| 54 55 |
| 56 |
| 57 |
| 58 |
| 59 |
| 60 |
| 00 |

| Page 13: [326] Deleted | EPS039 | 9/18/2006 10:35:00 AM |
|--|---|-------------------------------|
| and focusing in general on | | |
| | | |
| Page 13: [327] Deleted | EPS039 | 9/18/2006 10:35:00 AM |
| conditions-providing measure | res | |
| | | |
| Page 13: [327] Deleted | EPS039 | 9/18/2006 10:35:00 AM |
| fit | | |
| | | |
| Page 13: [328] Deleted | mv25150 | 8/24/2006 12:19:00 PM |
| better in | | |
| | | |
| Page 13: [328] Deleted | mv25150 | 8/24/2006 12:23:00 PM |
| This type of conditions providing | 19 | |
| | | |
| Page 13: [329] Deleted | EPS039 | 9/18/2006 10:35:00 AM |
| of the | | |
| | | |
| Page 13: [329] Deleted | EPS039 | 9/18/2006 10:35:00 AM |
| | | |
| | | |
| Page 13: [329] Deleted | EPS039 | 9/18/2006 10:36:00 AM |
| | | |
| | | |
| Page 13: [329] Deleted | EPS039 | 9/18/2006 10:36:00 AM |
| | | |
| | | |
| Page 13: [330] Formatted | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PM |
| English (U.K.) | | |
| Page 13: [330] Formatted | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PM |
| English (U.K.) | | |
| | | 9/5/2006 2:30:00 PM |
| | SOTARAUTA Markku | |
| Page 13: [331] Deleted | SOTARAUTA Markku | |
| Page 13: [331] Deleted Both cluster policy and a na | SOTARAUTA Markku tional innovation system had st | |
| Page 13: [331] Deleted Both cluster policy and a na | | |
| Page 13: [331] Deleted Both cluster policy and a na 1980 | tional innovation system had st | arted to emerge already in th |
| Page 13: [331] Deleted Both cluster policy and a na 1980 Page 13: [332] Formatted | | |
| Page 13: [331] Deleted Both cluster policy and a na 1980 | tional innovation system had st | arted to emerge already in th |

Page 13: [334] Formatted

mv25150

8/23/2006 5:40:00 PM

| Page 13: [335] Deleted | EPS039 | 9/18/2006 10:39:00 A |
|--|------------------------------------|----------------------|
| as a condition for funding. It | can be said that the former way to | |
| Page 13: [335] Deleted | EPS039 | 9/18/2006 10:40:00 A |
| e | | |
| Page 13: [336] Formatted Font color: Black | SOTARAUTA Markku | 8/31/2006 6:37:00 P |
| Page 13: [337] Formatted Font color: Black | SOTARAUTA Markku | 8/31/2006 6:37:00 P |
| Page 13: [338] Deleted a | EPS039 | 9/18/2006 10:40:00 A |
| Page 13: [338] Deleted crisis | EPS039 | 9/18/2006 10:41:00 A |
| Page 13: [339] Formatted Font color: Black | SOTARAUTA Markku | 8/31/2006 6:37:00 P |
| Page 13: [340] Deleted | mv25150 | 8/29/2006 10:48:00 A |
| growing | | |
| Page 13: [340] Deleted | mv25150 | 8/24/2006 12:27:00 P |
| rather | | |
| Page 13: [341] Formatted Font color: Black | SOTARAUTA Markku | 8/31/2006 6:37:00 P |
| Page 13: [342] Deleted yielding the Academy of Finla | EPS039 Ind | 9/18/2006 10:41:00 A |
| Page 13: [343] Formatted | SOTARAUTA Markku | 8/31/2006 6:37:00 P |
| Font color: Black | | |
| Page 13: [344] FormattedHeading 2 | SOTARAUTA Markku | 8/9/2006 3:50:00 P |
| Page 13: [345] Change Formatted Bullets and Numberi | SOTARAUTA Markku ng | 8/9/2006 3:50:00 P |
| Page 13: [346] Formatted Font color: Auto | mv25150 | 8/25/2006 8:32:00 A |
| Page 13: [346] Formatted Font color: Pink | mv25150 | 8/24/2006 12:27:00 P |
| Page 13: [347] Formatted Font color: Auto | mv25150 | 8/25/2006 8:32:00 A |
| Page 13: [348] Formatted | mv25150 | 8/29/2006 10:49:00 A |

| Page 13: [349] Deleted | SOTARAUTA Markku | 9/6/2006 4:15:00 PM |
|---|--|--|
| However, the rapid transition | in Finland from a | |
| Page 13: [350] Deleted | SOTARAUTA Markku | 9/6/2006 4:15:00 PM |
| resource-dependent to a know | vledge-based economy has lead to | a situation in which only fe |
| city-regions prospered | | |
| Page 13: [351] Deleted | SOTARAUTA Markku | 9/6/2006 4:15:00 PM |
| economically, Helsinki, Oulu | and Tampere being the most pron | ninent centres. Also Jyväsky |
| was | | |
| Page 13: [352] Deleted | SOTARAUTA Markku | 9/6/2006 4:15:00 PM |
| e its knowledge infrastructure | in the 1990s. | |
| Page 13: [353] Deleted | SOTARAUTA Markku | 9/6/2006 9:33:00 AM |
| To put it simply, it is possible | | |
| 1 1 77 1 | | |
| Page 13: [354] Deleted | SOTARAUTA Markku | 9/6/2006 9:33:00 AM |
| | | |
| that mainly big university citie | es and/or smaller towns speciali | |
| that mainly big university citie Page 13: [355] Deleted | es and/or smaller towns speciali SOTARAUTA Markku | 9/6/2006 9:33:00 AM |
| Page 13: [355] Deleted | | |
| Page 13: [355] Deleted | SOTARAUTA Markku ere able to meet the challenges of | |
| Page 13: [355] Deleted zed in electronics industry we knowledge-based competition | SOTARAUTA Markku ere able to meet the challenges of a. (| the globalizing economy ar |
| Page 13: [355] Deleted zed in electronics industry we knowledge-based competition Page 13: [356] Deleted | SOTARAUTA Markku ere able to meet the challenges of a. (SOTARAUTA Markku | the globalizing economy an 9/6/2006 9:33:00 AM |
| Page 13: [355] Deleted zed in electronics industry we knowledge-based competition Page 13: [356] Deleted about the development of th | SOTARAUTA Markku ere able to meet the challenges of a. (| the globalizing economy an 9/6/2006 9:33:00 AM |
| Page 13: [355] Deleted zed in electronics industry we knowledge-based competition Page 13: [356] Deleted | SOTARAUTA Markku ere able to meet the challenges of a. (SOTARAUTA Markku | the globalizing economy an 9/6/2006 9:33:00 AM |
| Page 13: [355] Deleted zed in electronics industry we knowledge-based competition Page 13: [356] Deleted about the development of th Huovari et al. 2001). | SOTARAUTA Markku ere able to meet the challenges of a. (SOTARAUTA Markku | the globalizing economy ar 9/6/2006 9:33:00 AM inen 1998; Antikainen 200 |
| Page 13: [355] Deleted zed in electronics industry we knowledge-based competition Page 13: [356] Deleted about the development of th | SOTARAUTA Markku ere able to meet the challenges of a. (SOTARAUTA Markku ne cities, see Vartiainen & Antika | the globalizing economy ar 9/6/2006 9:33:00 AM inen 1998; Antikainen 200 |
| Page 13: [355] Deleted zed in electronics industry we knowledge-based competition Page 13: [356] Deleted about the development of th Huovari et al. 2001). Page 13: [357] Formatted | SOTARAUTA Markku ere able to meet the challenges of a. (SOTARAUTA Markku ne cities, see Vartiainen & Antika | the globalizing economy an 9/6/2006 9:33:00 AM inen 1998; Antikainen 200 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PM |
| Page 13: [355] Deleted zed in electronics industry we knowledge-based competition Page 13: [356] Deleted about the development of th Huovari et al. 2001). Page 13: [357] Formatted English (U.K.) | SOTARAUTA Markku ere able to meet the challenges of a. (SOTARAUTA Markku ne cities, see Vartiainen & Antika mv25150 | the globalizing economy an 9/6/2006 9:33:00 AM inen 1998; Antikainen 200 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PM |
| Page 13: [355] Deleted zed in electronics industry we knowledge-based competition Page 13: [356] Deleted about the development of th Huovari et al. 2001). Page 13: [357] Formatted English (U.K.) Page 13: [358] Formatted | SOTARAUTA Markku ere able to meet the challenges of a. (SOTARAUTA Markku ne cities, see Vartiainen & Antika mv25150 | the globalizing economy at 9/6/2006 9:33:00 AM inen 1998; Antikainen 200 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PM 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PM |
| Page 13: [355] Deleted zed in electronics industry we knowledge-based competition Page 13: [356] Deleted about the development of th Huovari et al. 2001). Page 13: [357] Formatted English (U.K.) Page 13: [358] Formatted English (U.K.) | SOTARAUTA Markku ere able to meet the challenges of a. (SOTARAUTA Markku ne cities, see Vartiainen & Antika mv25150 mv25150 | the globalizing economy an 9/6/2006 9:33:00 AM inen 1998; Antikainen 200 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PM 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PM |
| Page 13: [355] Deleted zed in electronics industry we knowledge-based competition Page 13: [356] Deleted about the development of th Huovari et al. 2001). Page 13: [357] Formatted English (U.K.) Page 13: [358] Formatted English (U.K.) Page 14: [359] Formatted | SOTARAUTA Markku ere able to meet the challenges of a. (SOTARAUTA Markku ne cities, see Vartiainen & Antika mv25150 mv25150 | the globalizing economy an 9/6/2006 9:33:00 AM inen 1998; Antikainen 200 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PM 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PM 8/25/2006 8:41:00 AM |
| Page 13: [355] Deletedzed in electronics industry weknowledge-based competitionPage 13: [356] Deletedabout the development of thHuovari et al. 2001).Page 13: [357] FormattedEnglish (U.K.)Page 13: [358] FormattedEnglish (U.K.)Page 14: [359] FormattedFont color: Auto | SOTARAUTA Markku ere able to meet the challenges of a. (SOTARAUTA Markku ne cities, see Vartiainen & Antika mv25150 mv25150 mv25150 | the globalizing economy ar 9/6/2006 9:33:00 AM inen 1998; Antikainen 200 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PM 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PM 8/25/2006 8:41:00 AM |
| Page 13: [355] Deletedzed in electronics industry weknowledge-based competitionPage 13: [356] Deletedabout the development of thHuovari et al. 2001).Page 13: [357] FormattedEnglish (U.K.)Page 13: [358] FormattedEnglish (U.K.)Page 14: [359] FormattedFont color: AutoPage 14: [359] FormattedEnglish (U.K.)Page 14: [359] FormattedEnglish (U.K.) | SOTARAUTA Markku ere able to meet the challenges of a. (SOTARAUTA Markku ne cities, see Vartiainen & Antika mv25150 mv25150 mv25150 | the globalizing economy ar 9/6/2006 9:33:00 AM inen 1998; Antikainen 200 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PM 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PM 8/25/2006 8:41:00 AM 8/25/2006 8:41:00 AM |
| Page 13: [355] Deletedzed in electronics industry weknowledge-based competitionPage 13: [356] Deletedabout the development of thHuovari et al. 2001).Page 13: [357] FormattedEnglish (U.K.)Page 13: [358] FormattedEnglish (U.K.)Page 14: [359] FormattedFont color: AutoPage 14: [359] FormattedEnglish (U.K.) | SOTARAUTA Markku ere able to meet the challenges of a. (SOTARAUTA Markku ne cities, see Vartiainen & Antika mv25150 mv25150 mv25150 | the globalizing economy ar 9/6/2006 9:33:00 AM inen 1998; Antikainen 200 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PM 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PM 8/25/2006 8:41:00 AM 8/25/2006 8:41:00 AM |
| Page 13: [355] Deletedzed in electronics industry weknowledge-based competitionPage 13: [356] Deletedabout the development of thHuovari et al. 2001).Page 13: [357] FormattedEnglish (U.K.)Page 13: [358] FormattedEnglish (U.K.)Page 14: [359] FormattedFont color: AutoPage 14: [359] FormattedEnglish (U.K.)Page 14: [359] FormattedEnglish (U.K.)Page 14: [359] FormattedEnglish (U.K.)Page 14: [359] FormattedEnglish (U.K.)Page 14: [359] FormattedFont color: AutoPage 14: [359] FormattedFont color: AutoPage 14: [359] Formatted | SOTARAUTA Markku ere able to meet the challenges of a. (SOTARAUTA Markku ne cities, see Vartiainen & Antika mv25150 mv25150 mv25150 | the globalizing economy ar 9/6/2006 9:33:00 AM inen 1998; Antikainen 200 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PM 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PM 8/25/2006 8:41:00 AM 8/25/2006 8:41:00 AM |
| Page 13: [355] Deletedzed in electronics industry weknowledge-based competitionPage 13: [356] Deletedabout the development of thHuovari et al. 2001).Page 13: [357] FormattedEnglish (U.K.)Page 13: [358] FormattedEnglish (U.K.)Page 14: [359] FormattedFont color: AutoPage 14: [359] FormattedEnglish (U.K.)Page 14: [359] FormattedFont color: AutoPage 14: [359] FormattedEnglish (U.K.)Page 14: [359] FormattedEnglish (U.K.)Page 14: [359] FormattedEnglish (U.K.)Page 14: [359] FormattedEnglish (U.K.) | SOTARAUTA Markku ere able to meet the challenges of a. (SOTARAUTA Markku ne cities, see Vartiainen & Antika mv25150 mv25150 mv25150 mv25150 | 9/6/2006 9:33:00 AM |

| Page 14: [362] Deleted | EPS039 | 9/18/2006 10:49:00 A |
|------------------------------|----------------|-----------------------|
| to co-evolution between nati | onal and local | |
| Page 14: [363] Formatted | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 P |
| English (U.K.) | 11120100 | 0,20,2000 0110100 1 |
| Page 14: [364] Formatted | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 P |
| English (U.K.) | | |
| Page 14: [365] Formatted | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 P |
| English (U.K.) | | |
| Page 14: [366] Formatted | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 P |
| English (U.K.) | | |
| Page 14: [367] Deleted | EPS039 | 9/18/2006 10:50:00 A |
| the | | |
| Page 14: [367] Deleted | EPS039 | 9/18/2006 10:50:00 A |
| the | | |
| Page 14: [367] Deleted | EPS039 | 0/10/2006 10:50:00 4 |
| especially | EP5039 | 9/18/2006 10:50:00 A |
| especially | | |
| Page 14: [368] Formatted | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 P |
| English (U.K.) | | |
| Page 14: [369] Formatted | mv25150 | 8/25/2006 8:42:00 A |
| English (U.K.) | | |
| Page 14: [370] Formatted | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 P |
| English (U.K.) | | |
| Page 14: [371] Deleted | mv25150 | 8/24/2006 12:55:00 P |
| the | | |
| Page 14: [371] Deleted | mv25150 | 8/25/2006 8:42:00 A |
| e | IIIV25150 | 0, 23, 2000 0.42.00 A |
| ~ | | |
| Page 14: [372] Formatted | mv25150 | 8/25/2006 8:42:00 A |
| Font color: Auto | | |
| Page 14: [372] Formatted | mv25150 | 8/25/2006 8:42:00 A |
| English (U.K.) | | |
| Page 14: [372] Formatted | mv25150 | 8/25/2006 8:42:00 A |
| Font color: Auto | | |
| Page 14: [372] Formatted | mv25150 | 8/25/2006 8:42:00 A |
| English (U.K.) | | |
| Page 14: [372] Formatted | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 P |
| English (U.K.) | | |
| Page 14: [373] Formatted | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 P |

| English (U.K.) | | |
|--|----------------------------------|----------------------|
| Page 14: [374] Formatted | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PM |
| English (U.K.) | | |
| Page 14: [375] Formatted | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PM |
| English (U.K.) | | |
| Page 14: [376] Formatted | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PM |
| English (U.K.) | | |
| Page 14: [377] Formatted | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PM |
| English (U.K.) | | |
| Page 14: [378] Formatted | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PM |
| English (U.K.) | | |
| Page 14: [379] Formatted | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PM |
| English (U.K.) | | |
| Page 14: [380] Formatted | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PM |
| English (U.K.) | | |
| Page 14: [380] Formatted | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PI |
| English (U.K.) | | |
| Page 14: [381] Formatted | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PI |
| English (U.K.) | | |
| Page 14: [382] Formatted | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 Pl |
| English (U.K.) | | |
| Page 14: [383] Formatted | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PI |
| English (U.K.) | | |
| Page 14: [384] Formatted | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PI |
| English (U.K.) | | |
| Page 14: [385] Formatted | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PI |
| English (U.K.) | | |
| Page 14: [386] Deleted | SOTARAUTA Markku | 9/5/2006 10:01:00 AI |
| Master's Degree Programm | e in the University of Jyväskylä | |
| | | |
| Page 14: [387] Formatted | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PI |
| English (U.K.) | | |
| Page 14: [387] Formatted | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PI |
| English (U.K.) | | |
| Page 14: [387] Formatted | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PI |
| English (U.K.) | | |
| Page 14: [388] Formatted | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PI |
| English (U.K.) | | |
| Page 14: [388] Formatted | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PI |
| English (U.K.) | | |
| Page 14: [389] Formatted English (U.K.) | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PM |
| | | |

| 2 | |
|--|--|
| 2 | |
| 3 | |
| 4 | |
| 5 | |
| 5 | |
| 6 | |
| 7 | |
| Q | |
| 0 | |
| 9 | |
| 1 | 0 |
| 1 | 1 |
| 1 | 1 |
| 1 | 2 |
| 1 | 3 |
| 1 | Λ |
| | - |
| 1 | 5 |
| 1 | 6 |
| 1 | 7 |
| | 2 |
| 1 | 8 |
| 1 | 9 |
| 0 | n. |
| 2 | 2 |
| 2 | 1 |
| 2 | 2 |
| 2 | z |
| ~ | 2 |
| 2 | 4 |
| 2 | 5 |
| 2 | 6 |
| ~ | - |
| 2 | 1 |
| 2 | 8 |
| 2 | ā |
| 2 | ອ |
| 3 | 0 |
| 3 | 1 |
| - | |
| 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 2 |
| 3 3 | 2 3 |
| 3 3 3 | 2 3 4 |
| 3333 | 2 3 4 5 |
| 3 3 3 3 | 2 3 4 5 |
| 3 3 3 3 3 | 2 3 4 5 6 |
| 3 3 3 3 3 3 | 2 3 4 5 6 7 |
| 333333 | 234567 |
| 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 | 2345678 |
| 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 | 23456789 |
| 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 4 | 234567890 |
| 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 4 4 | 012345678901234567890123456789012345678901 |
| 4 | 1 |
| 4 | 1 2 |
| 4 | 1 2 |
| 4 4 4 | 1 2 3 |
| 4 4 4 4 | 1 2 3 4 |
| 4 4 4 4 4 | 1 2 3 4 5 |
| 4 4 4 4 4 4 | 1 2 3 4 5 6 |
| 4 4 4 4 4 4 | 1 2 3 4 5 6 |
| 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 | 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 |
| 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 | 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 |
| 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 | 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 |
| 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 | 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 |
| 4 4 4 4 4 4 5 | 1234567890 |
| 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 5 5 | 12345678901 |
| 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 5 5 | 1234567890 |
| 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 | 123456789012 |
| 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 5 | 1234567890123 |
| 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 5 5 | 12345678901234 |
| 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 5 5 | 12345678901234 |
| 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 | 123456789012345 |
| 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 | 1234567890123456 |
| 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 | 12345678901234567 |
| 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 | 12345678901234567 |
| 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 | 123456789012345678 |
| 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 | 1234567890123456789 |

| Page 14: [390] Deleted | SOTARAUTA Markku | 9/6/2006 9:24:00 AM |
|--|--------------------------|----------------------|
| that made the region and in | ts provincial centre | |
| Page 14: [391] Deleted | SOTARAUTA Markku | 9/6/2006 9:24:00 AM |
| institutionally very thin for | a knowledge economy | |
| Page 14: [392] Formatted English (U.K.) | mv25150 | 8/25/2006 8:43:00 AI |
| Page 14: [393] Deleted | SOTARAUTA Markku | 9/6/2006 9:35:00 AI |
| For the development coalit | ion this was not news; | |
| Page 14: [394] Deleted | SOTARAUTA Markku | 9/6/2006 9:35:00 AI |
| it was exactly the situation t | they had aimed to avoid. | |
| Page 14: [395] Formatted English (U.K.) | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 Pl |
| Page 14: [395] Formatted | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 P |
| English (U.K.) | | |
| Page 14: [395] Formatted | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 Pl |
| English (U.K.) | | |
| Page 15: [396] Formatted | mv25150 | 8/25/2006 8:47:00 AI |
| Font color: Auto | | |
| Page 15: [397] Formatted | mv25150 | 8/25/2006 8:47:00 AI |
| English (U.K.) | | |
| Page 15: [398] Formatted | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 Pl |
| English (U.K.) | | |
| Page 15: [398] Formatted | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PI |
| English (U.K.) | | |
| Page 15: [399] Deleted | EPS039 | 9/18/2006 10:55:00 A |
| the | | |
| Page 15: [399] Deleted | EPS039 | 9/18/2006 10:55:00 A |
| too | | |
| Page 15: [400] Formatted | mv25150 | 8/24/2006 1:08:00 P |
| Font color: Pink, English (U.) | | |
| Page 15: [400] Formatted | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PI |
| English (U.K.) | | -,, |
| Page 15: [400] Formatted | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PI |
| English (U.K.) | | -,, |
| Page 15: [401] Formatted | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PI |
| English (U.K.) | | |
| Page 15: [402] Formatted | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PM |

| English (U.K.) | | |
|-----------------------------|------------------|------------------------|
| Page 15: [403] Deleted | SOTARAUTA Markku | 9/6/2006 9:36:00 AM |
| Based on this kind of reaso | ning, | |
| Page 15: [404] Formatted | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PM |
| English (U.K.) | | |
| Page 15: [405] Formatted | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PM |
| English (U.K.) | | |
| Page 15: [406] Formatted | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PM |
| English (U.K.) | | |
| Page 15: [407] Deleted | EPS039 | 9/18/2006 10:55:00 AM |
| were | | |
| | | |
| Page 15: [407] Deleted | EPS039 | 9/18/2006 10:55:00 AM |
| | | |
| Page 15: [407] Deleted | EPS039 | 9/18/2006 10:55:00 AM |
| | | -,, |
| Page 15: [408] Formatted | mv25150 | 8/25/2006 8:47:00 AN |
| English (U.K.) | | |
| Page 15: [409] Formatted | mv25150 | 8/25/2006 8:47:00 AM |
| English (U.K.) | | |
| Page 15: [409] Formatted | mv25150 | 8/25/2006 8:47:00 AM |
| Font color: Auto | | |
| Page 15: [410] Formatted | mv25150 | 8/25/2006 8:47:00 AM |
| English (U.K.) | | |
| Page 15: [410] Formatted | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PM |
| English (U.K.) | | |
| Page 15: [411] Formatted | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PM |
| English (U.K.) | | |
| Page 15: [411] Formatted | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PM |
| English (U.K.) | | |
| Page 15: [411] Formatted | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PM |
| English (U.K.) | | |
| Page 15: [412] Formatted | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PM |
| English (U.K.) | | |
| Page 15: [412] Formatted | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PM |
| English (U.K.) | | |
| Page 15: [412] Formatted | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PM |
| English (U.K.) | | |
| Page 15: [413] Formatted | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PM |
| . ago ioi [410] i oimattea | | 0, 20, 2000 3.40.00 PP |

| 2 | |
|---|--|
| 2 | |
| 3 | |
| 4 | |
| 5 | |
| 5 | |
| 6 | |
| 7 | |
| 6 | |
| 8 | |
| 9 | |
| 10 | |
| 10 | |
| 11 | |
| 12 | |
| 12 | |
| 13 | |
| 14 | |
| 15 | |
| 15 | |
| 16 | |
| 17 | |
| 40 | |
| 18 | |
| 19 | |
| 20 | |
| 20 | |
| 21 | |
| 22 | |
| ~~ | |
| 23 | |
| -3456789101123415167890011222224252678900133333333333333333333333333333333333 | |
| 25 | |
| 25 | |
| 26 | |
| 27 | |
| 21 | |
| 28 | |
| 29 | |
| 20 | |
| 30 | |
| 31 | |
| 32 | |
| 52 | |
| 33 | |
| 34 | |
| 25 | |
| 30 | |
| 36 | |
| 37 | |
| 51 | |
| 38 | |
| 39 | |
| 40 | |
| 40 | |
| 41 | |
| 42 | |
| 42 | |
| 43 | |
| 44 | |
| 45 | |
| 40 | |
| 46 | |
| 47 | |
| | |
| 48 | |
| 49 | |
| 50 | |
| | |
| 51 | |
| 52 | |
| | |
| 53 | |
| 54 | |
| | |
| 55 | |
| 56 | |
| 57 | |
| 57 | |
| 58 | |
| | |
| 59 | |
| 59 60 | |

| English (U.K.) | 50000 | |
|--|--------------------|--|
| Page 15: [414] Deleted | EPS039 | 9/18/2006 10:58:00 AM |
| We have suggested here | | |
| Page 15: [414] Deleted | EPS039 | 9/18/2006 10:58:00 AM |
| that c | | |
| Page 15: [414] Deleted | EPS039 | 9/18/2006 10:57:00 AM |
| might | | |
| Page 15: [415] Deleted | mv25150 | 8/24/2006 1:11:00 PM |
| According to our understanding | | |
| Page 15: [416] Deleted | EPS039 | 9/18/2006 10:57:00 AM |
| on its own well enough | | |
| Page 15: [416] Deleted | EPS039 | 9/18/2006 10:57:00 AM |
| the | | |
| Page 15: [416] Deleted | EPS039 | 9/18/2006 10:58:00 AM |
| – it does not either | | |
| Page 15: [417] Formatted | SOTARAUTA Markku | 8/15/2006 12:31:00 PM |
| MS | | |
| Page 15: [418] Formatted | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PM |
| English (U.K.) | | |
| Page 15: [418] Formatted | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PM |
| English (U.K.) | | |
| Page 15: [418] Formatted | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PM |
| English (U.K.) | | |
| Page 15: [418] Formatted | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PM |
| English (U.K.) | | |
| Page 15: [418] Formatted | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PM |
| English (U.K.) | | |
| | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PM |
| Page 15: [419] Formatted English (U.K.) | | |
| English (U.K.) Page 15: [420] Formatted | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PM |
| English (U.K.) Page 15: [420] Formatted | | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PM |
| English (U.K.) Page 15: [420] Formatted English (U.K.) Page 15: [420] Formatted | | |
| English (U.K.) Page 15: [420] Formatted English (U.K.) | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PM |
| English (U.K.) Page 15: [420] Formatted English (U.K.) Page 15: [420] Formatted English (U.K.) | mv25150 mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PM 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PM 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PM |

| English (U.K.) | | |
|------------------------------|------------------|-----------------------|
| Page 15: [423] Formatted | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PM |
| English (U.K.) | | |
| Page 15: [424] Formatted | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PM |
| English (U.K.) | | |
| Page 15: [424] Formatted | mv25150 | 8/29/2006 10:54:00 AM |
| English (U.K.) | | |
| Page 15: [425] Formatted | mv25150 | 8/29/2006 10:54:00 AM |
| Font color: Auto | | |
| Page 15: [425] Formatted | mv25150 | 8/29/2006 10:54:00 AM |
| English (U.K.) | | |
| Page 15: [426] Formatted | mv25150 | 8/29/2006 10:54:00 AM |
| Font color: Auto | | |
| Page 15: [426] Formatted | mv25150 | 8/29/2006 10:54:00 AM |
| English (U.K.) | | |
| Page 15: [427] Formatted | mv25150 | 8/29/2006 10:54:00 AM |
| English (U.K.) | | |
| Page 16: [428] Formatted | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PM |
| English (U.K.) | | |
| Page 16: [428] Formatted | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PM |
| English (U.K.) | | |
| Page 16: [429] Deleted | mv25150 | 8/24/2006 1:16:00 PM |
| ing | | |
| | | |
| Page 16: [429] Deleted | mv25150 | 8/24/2006 1:16:00 PM |
| , | | |
| | | |
| Page 16: [429] Deleted | mv25150 | 8/24/2006 1:16:00 PM |
| 2 | | |
| | | |
| Page 16: [429] Deleted | mv25150 | 8/24/2006 1:16:00 PM |
| , | | |
| | 25150 | |
| Page 16: [429] Deleted | mv25150 | 8/24/2006 1:16:00 PM |
| | | |
| Page 16: [430] Formatted | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PM |
| English (U.K.) | 111723730 | 0/23/2000 3:40:00 PM |
| Page 16: [431] Formatted | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PM |
| English (U.K.) | 111423130 | 0/23/2000 3.40.00 PM |
| Page 16: [432] Deleted | SOTARAUTA Markku | 8/15/2006 2:18:00 PM |
| a series of case studies car | | 0/10/2000 2:10:00 PM |

| 2 | |
|-------------|--|
| 3 | |
| 4 | |
| 4 | |
| 5 | |
| 6 | |
| 2 | |
| 7 | |
| 8 | |
| ~ | |
| 9 | |
| 1 | 0 |
| 1 | 1 |
| 1 | 1 |
| 1 | 2 |
| 1 | ર |
| | 2 |
| 1 | 4 |
| 1 | 5 |
| 4 | č |
| | 0 |
| 1 | 7 |
| 1 | 8 |
| ا بر | 2 |
| 1 | 9 |
| 2 | 0 |
| ~ | 4 |
| 2 | 1 |
| 2 | 2 |
| 2 | З |
| ~ | 2 |
| 2 | 4 |
| 2 | 5 |
| - | č |
| 2 | 0 |
| 2 | 7 |
| 2 | Q |
| ~ | 0 |
| 2 | 9 |
| 3 | 0 |
| 5 2 | 4 |
| S | |
| 3 | 2 |
| ર | З |
| 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 4 |
| 3 | 5 |
| 2 | ē |
| 3 | 0 |
| 3 | 7 |
| ર | 8 |
| 2 | 0123456789012345678901234567890123456789 |
| 3 | 9 |
| 4 | 0 |
| 4 | 1 |
| | |
| 4 | 2 |
| 4 | 3 |
| | 1 |
| 4 | 4 |
| 4 | 5 |
| 4 | 6 |
| 7 | 2 |
| 4 | 1 |
| 4 | 8 |
| 1 | 9 |
| 4 | 3 |
| 5 | 0 |
| 5 5 5 | 1 |
| - | |
| 5 | 2 |
| 5 | 3 |
| 5 | Λ |
| 0 | + |
| 5 | 5 |
| 5 | 6 |
| - | ~ |
| 5 | 1 |
| 5 | 8 |
| F | 9 |
| 0 | 3 |
| 6 | 0 |
| | |

| $1 \\ 2 \\ 3 \\ 4 \\ 5 \\ 6 \\ 7 \\ 8 \\ 9 \\ 10 \\ 11 \\ 2 \\ 13 \\ 14 \\ 15 \\ 16 \\ 17 \\ 18 \\ 19 \\ 20 \\ 21 \\ 22 \\ 24 \\ 25 \\ 26 \\ 27 \\ 28 \\ 29 \\ 30 \\ 13 \\ 23 \\ 34 \\ 35 \\ 6 \\ 37 \\ 38 \\ 39 \\ 41 \\ 42 \\ 44 \\ 45 \\ 46 \\ 78 \\ 80 \\ 10 \\ 10 \\ 10 \\ 10 \\ 10 \\ 10 \\ 1$ | |
|--|--|
| 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 | |

| Page 16: [433] Deleted | EDC020 | 9/18/2006 11:02:00 AM |
|------------------------------|---------|-----------------------|
| | EPS039 | 9/18/2006 11:02:00 AF |
| the | | |
| Page 16: [433] Deleted | EPS039 | 9/18/2006 11:03:00 AM |
| , we propose that | | 5/16/2000 11:03:00 A |
| , we propose that | | |
| Page 16: [434] Formatted | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PM |
| English (U.K.) | | |
| Page 16: [435] Deleted | EPS039 | 9/18/2006 11:03:00 AM |
| own | | |
| | | |
| Page 16: [435] Deleted | EPS039 | 9/18/2006 11:03:00 AM |
| also | | |
| | | |
| Page 16: [436] Formatted | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PM |
| English (U.K.) | | |
| Page 16: [436] Formatted | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PM |
| English (U.K.) | | |
| Page 16: [437] Formatted | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PM |
| English (U.K.) | | |
| Page 16: [438] Formatted | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PM |
| English (U.K.) | | |
| Page 16: [439] Formatted | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PM |
| English (U.K.) | | |
| Page 16: [439] Formatted | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PM |
| English (U.K.) | | |
| Page 16: [440] Formatted | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PM |
| English (U.K.) | | |
| Page 16: [441] Formatted | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PM |
| English (U.K.) | | |
| Page 16: [441] Formatted | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PM |
| English (U.K.) | | |
| Page 16: [442] Formatted | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PM |
| English (U.K.) | | |
| Page 16: [442] Formatted | mv25150 | 8/24/2006 1:19:00 PM |
| Font: Italic, English (U.K.) | | |
| Page 16: [442] Formatted | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PM |
| English (U.K.) | | |
| Page 16: [442] Formatted | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PM |
| English (U.K.) | | |
| Page 16: [442] Formatted | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PM |

| Page 16: [442] Formatted | mv25150 | 8/25/2006 8:51:00 AM |
|--------------------------|---------|-----------------------|
| English (U.K.) | | |
| Page 16: [443] Formatted | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PM |
| English (U.K.) | | |
| Page 16: [444] Formatted | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PM |
| English (U.K.) | | |
| Page 16: [444] Formatted | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PM |
| English (U.K.) | | |
| Page 16: [444] Formatted | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PM |
| English (U.K.) | | |
| Page 16: [445] Formatted | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PM |
| English (U.K.) | | |
| Page 16: [445] Formatted | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PM |
| English (U.K.) | | |
| Page 16: [446] Formatted | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PM |
| English (U.K.) | | |
| Page 16: [447] Deleted | EPS039 | 9/18/2006 11:12:00 AM |
| | | |

the sense that although there may have been awareness of the importance of a certain policy issue among a small number of local champions, the issue in question is becoming a national

| Page 16: [448] Formatted | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PM |
|--------------------------------------|---------|-----------------------|
| English (U.K.) | | |
| Page 16: [448] Formatted | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PM |
| English (U.K.) | | |
| Page 16: [448] Formatted | mv25150 | 8/29/2006 10:55:00 AM |
| Font color: Auto | | |
| Page 16: [448] Formatted | mv25150 | 8/29/2006 10:55:00 AM |
| English (U.K.) | | |
| Page 16: [449] Deleted | EPS039 | 9/18/2006 11:12:00 AM |
| -level issue and policy priority has | | |
| | | |
| Page 16: [450] Formatted | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PM |
| English (U.K.) | | |
| Page 16: [450] Formatted | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PM |
| English (U.K.) | | |
| Page 16: [450] Formatted | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PM |
| English (U.K.) | | |
| Page 16: [451] Formatted | mv25150 | 8/25/2006 8:52:00 AM |
| Font color: Auto | | |
| Page 16: [451] Formatted | mv25150 | 8/25/2006 8:52:00 AM |
| English (U.K.) | | |

| Page 16: [452] Formatted | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PI |
|--|-----------------------------|-----------------------|
| English (U.K.) | | 0/22/2006 F.40-00 P |
| Page 16: [453] Formatted English (U.K.) | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PI |
| Page 16: [454] Deleted | EPS039 | 9/18/2006 11:12:00 AI |
| have been able to strengthen t | he educational and research | |
| Page 16: [455] Formatted | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PI |
| English (U.K.) | | |
| Page 16: [456] Deleted | mv25150 | 8/24/2006 1:23:00 P |
| , | | |
| Page 16: [456] Deleted | mv25150 | 8/29/2006 10:55:00 A |
| , in a sense, | | |
| Page 16: [457] Formatted | mv25150 | 8/24/2006 1:23:00 Pl |
| Font color: Pink, English (U.K.) | | |
| Page 16: [457] Formatted | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 P |
| English (U.K.) | | |
| Page 16: [458] Formatted | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 P |
| English (U.K.) | | |
| Page 16: [458] Formatted English (U.K.) | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 P |
| e () | mv25150 | 9/22/2006 F. 40.00 P |
| Page 16: [459] Formatted English (U.K.) | 111723130 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 Pl |
| Page 16: [460] Formatted | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PI |
| English (U.K.) | | |
| Page 16: [460] Formatted | mv25150 | 8/25/2006 8:53:00 AI |
| English (U.K.) | | |
| Page 16: [460] Formatted | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 P |
| English (U.K.) | | |
| Page 16: [461] Formatted | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 P |
| English (U.K.) | | |
| Page 16: [461] Formatted | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 P |
| English (U.K.) | | |
| Page 16: [462] Deleted | mv25150 | 8/24/2006 1:24:00 P |
| Page 16: [462] Deleted | mv25150 | 8/24/2006 1:25:00 P |
| ever | IIIATATA | 0/ 27/ 2000 1.23.00 P |
| | | |
| Page 16: [463] Formatted | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PI |

| Page 16: [464] Formatted | mv25150 | 8/29/2006 10:55:00 AM |
|--------------------------------|------------------|-----------------------|
| Font color: Auto | | |
| Page 16: [464] Formatted | mv25150 | 8/29/2006 10:55:00 AM |
| English (U.K.) | | |
| Page 16: [464] Formatted | mv25150 | 8/24/2006 1:25:00 PM |
| Font color: Pink, English (U.F | K.) | |
| Page 16: [464] Formatted | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PM |
| English (U.K.) | | |
| Page 16: [464] Formatted | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PM |
| English (U.K.) | | |
| Page 17: [465] Formatted | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PM |
| English (U.K.) | | |
| Page 17: [466] Formatted | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PM |
| English (U.K.) | | |
| Page 17: [467] Formatted | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PM |
| English (U.K.) | | |
| Page 17: [468] Formatted | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PM |
| English (U.K.) | | |
| Page 17: [469] Formatted | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PM |
| English (U.K.) | | |
| Page 17: [470] Formatted | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PM |
| English (U.K.) | | |
| Page 17: [471] Formatted | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PM |
| English (U.K.) | | |
| Page 17: [472] Formatted | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PM |
| English (U.K.) | | |
| Page 17: [473] Formatted | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PM |
| English (U.K.) | | |
| Page 17: [474] Deleted | SOTARAUTA Markku | 8/15/2006 12:48:00 PM |

Relationshipss between the national and local level have not been without problems and tensions. For example, within the last ten years,

| Page 17: [475] Formatted | mv25150 | 8/24/2006 3:25:00 PM |
|-------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|
| Font color: Auto | | |
| Page 17: [476] Formatted | mv25150 | 8/24/2006 3:25:00 PM |
| English (U.K.) | | 0, = 1, =000 01=0100 111 |
| Page 17: [477] Deleted | SOTARAUTA Markku | 9/5/2006 2:31:00 PM |
| the majority of the R&D proje | ct funding has been geared | to |
| | | |

| Page 17: [478] Formatted | mv25150 | 8/25/2006 9:04:00 AM |
|--------------------------|---------|----------------------|
| English (U.K.) | | |

Page 17: [479] DeletedSOTARAUTA Markku9/5/2006 2:31:00 PMcompetitive bidding, which is generally considered to bring in both transparency and
quality in decision-making, although it is sometimes also seen to favour those city-regions
that are already in a strong position.

| Page 17: [480] Formatted | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PM |
|--------------------------|------------------|-----------------------|
| English (U.K.) | | |
| | | |
| Page 17: [481] Formatted | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PM |
| English (U.K.) | | |
| Page 17: [482] Formatted | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PM |
| | 11125150 | 0,20,2000 5140100 111 |
| English (U.K.) | | |
| Page 17: [483] Formatted | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PM |
| English (U.K.) | | |
| e () | | |
| Page 17: [484] Formatted | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PM |
| English (U.K.) | | |
| | | |
| Page 17: [485] Formatted | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PM |
| English (U.K.) | | |
| Page 17: [486] Formatted | mv25150 | 8/23/2006 5:40:00 PM |
| English (U.K.) | | |
| Page 17: [487] Deleted | SOTARAUTA Markku | 8/15/2006 2:30:00 PM |
| | | |

All in all, the innovation capacity of many Finnish city-regions has increased a lot during the last decades and especially in the 90's, especially the explorative capabilities have improved and many important institutions are now better connected both nationally and internationally than earlier. In addition the capabilities in local strategy making have steadily improved, even though there is much space for further improvements too.

In the cases discussed here it is also evident that in designing and implementing new policies the self-reflexive capacity has improved and it is at least partly due to quite a close interaction between academics and policy-makers. In all the cases discussed here, Tampere, Jyväskylä and Seinäjoki, we can detect academics who have played important roles in various reinvention processes. In many cases these people have been the "interpretive force" that has been able to connect international trends, national policy-thinking and local needs and resources conceptually together and hence aided in translating them into action. Tentatively we conclude that at the local level it is a core development coalition, a group of individuals from business, local government and the Academia, who often has acted as a nexus in the unfolding co-evolutionary process between national and local. But then again, having often a short cognitive distance local development coalition may get stuck in political, cognitive and hence also structural lock-in situations and many national level agencies, National Technology Agency (Tekes) for example, have often been able to prevent these kind of situations occurring by utilizing its national institutional power. Local development activity being high in Finland, and many sub-regions competing for investments and nowadays for talented people, there always is a danger of fragmenting the scarce resources of a small

Regional Studies

country in too many locations, and hence these kind of national balancing powers are still needed.

In a co-evolution between the national and local, a national level has been important also in a sense that although there may have been awareness of importance of a certain policy issue among a small number of local policy-makers, the issue in question becoming a national level issue and policy priority has only created enough backing and pressure to implement related policies locally. Vice versa, many feasible and successful locally initiated policies have fed into the national level policy-making.

There indeed have recently emerged more and more critical voices pointing out that the institutional thickness of the country is already too a thick, i.e. constituting many structures that overlap and/or are too insufficiently provided by resources to be efficient. Earlier some overlap and, for example, a number of small intermediary organizations were seen worthwhile in order to test and learn different models of knowledge transfer and innovation commercialization, but recently a criticism has increased demanding greater efficiency from economic viewpoint and to gain more strength in efforts of internationalization. Some of the cities have already begun to streamline their development agencies along these lines. From our point of view, these kinds of policy-conversations are an essential element in a never-ending co-evolutionary process between national and local.

| Page 17: [488] Deleted | SOTARAUTA Markku | 8/15/2006 12:56:00 PM |
|--|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| | | |
| Page 17: [489] Formatted | SOTARAUTA Markku | 11/28/2006 6:01:00 PM |
| Finnish | | |
| Page 17: [490] Formatted English (U.K.) | SOTARAUTA Markku | 11/28/2006 6:01:00 PM |
| Page 17: [491] Formatted English (U.K.) | SOTARAUTA Markku | 12/29/2006 9:47:00 AM |
| Page 17: [492] Formatted | SOTARAUTA Markku | 12/6/2006 12:26:00 PM |
| Font: 11 pt, Font color: Auto, Fi | nnish | |
| Page 17: [493] Formatted | SOTARAUTA Markku | 12/29/2006 9:47:00 AM |
| Font: 11 pt, Font color: Auto | | |
| Page 17: [494] Formatted | SOTARAUTA Markku | 12/6/2006 12:26:00 PM |
| Font: 11 pt, Font color: Auto, Fi | nnish | |
| Page 17: [495] Formatted | SOTARAUTA Markku | 12/29/2006 9:49:00 AM |
| Finnish | | |
| Page 17: [496] Formatted | SOTARAUTA Markku | 12/29/2006 9:37:00 AM |
| Font: Italic | | |
| Page 20: [497] Deleted | SOTARAUTA Markku | 8/15/2006 10:28:00 AM |
| Aaltonen, M. (2000) Sivistyksen hinku | . Etelä-Pohjanmaan Korkeakouluyha | listyksen neliä vuosikymmentä. E-P:n |

Aaltonen, M. (2000) Sivistyksen hinku. Etelä-Pohjanmaan Korkeakouluyhdistyksen neljä vuosikymmentä. E-P:n Korkeakouluyhdistys: Saarijärvi.

Regional Studies

| 2 | |
|----------------------|--|
| 3 4 5 | Ahonen, P. (1993) Valtion teknillinen tutkimuskeskus Tampereella [Technical Research Centre of Finland to Tampere]. In <i>Tekniikan Tampere</i> . Tampereen teknillinen seura. |
| 6 7 | Amin, A. & Thrift, N. (1995) Globalisation, Institutional "Thickness" and the Local Economy. In P. Healey et al (ed.) <i>Managing Cities: The New Urban Context</i> . John Wiley & Sons Ltd. |
| 8 9 | Amin, A. & Tomaney, J. (1995) The regional dilemma in a neo-liberal Europe. European Urban and Regional Studies. Vol. No 2. pp. 171-188. |
| 10 11 12 | Antikainen. J. (2001) Kaupunkiverkkotutkimus 2001 (Study on network of cities). Sisäasiainministeriö. Helsinki. |
| 13 14 | Boschma, R.A. & J.G. Lambooy (1999) Evolutionary economics and economic geography, <i>Journal of Evolutionary Economics</i> 9, 411-429. |
| 15 16 17 | Boschma, R. A. & Sotarauta, M. (2005) Economic policy from an evolutionary perspective: the case of Finland. To be published in International Journal of Entrepreneurship and Innovation Management. |
| 18 19 20 | Boschma, R.A. (2004) Competitiveness of regions from an evolutionary perspective, Regional Studies 38 (9), 1001-1014. |
| 21 | Florida, R. 1995. Toward learning region. Futures, Vol 27, 5, 527-536. |
| 22 23 | Georghiou, L. & Smith, K. & Toivanen, O & Ylä-Anttila, P. (2003) <i>Evaluation of the Finnish Innovation</i> Support System. Publications 5/2003 Ministry of Trade and Industry, Finland. Helsinki. |
| 24 25 26 27 | Halkier, H. & Sagan, I. (2005) Introduction: Regional contestations. In Sagan, I. & Halkier, H. (eds.) Regionalism contested: Institution, society and governance. Urban and regional planning and development series. Cornwall, Ashgate. |
| 28 29 30 | Hermans, R. & Kulvik, M & Ylä-Anttila, P. (2005) International mega-trends and growth prospects of the Finnish biotechnology industry: Recent economic research and policy implications. <i>Journal</i> Of Commercial Biotechnology. Vol 11. No 2. 134–145. |
| 31 32 33 | Honkapohja, S. & Koskela, E. (1999) The economic crisis of the 1990's in Finland, <i>Economic Policy</i> , 14, 400–436. |
| 34 35 | Huovari, J & Kangasharju, A. & Alanen, A. (2001) <i>Alueiden kilpailukyky</i> (Competitiveness of regions). Raportteja 176. Pellervon taloudellinen tutkimuslaitos. |
| 36 37 38 | Johnson, S. (2002) <i>Emergence: The Connected Lives of Ants, Brains, Cities, and Software.</i> Touchstone Book Published by Simon & Schuster. New York. |
| 39 | Jutikkala, E. (1979) Tampereen historia III [History of Tampere III].Tampereen kaupunki. |
| 40 41 | Kaarninen, M. (2000) Murros ja mielikuva. Tampereen yliopisto 1960-2000 [Period of transition and image: University of Tampere 1960-2000. Tampereen yliopisto & Vastapaino. Tampere. |
| 42 43 44 45 | Kautonen, M. & Schienstock, G. (1998). Regional Innovation System in Tampere Region, Finland. Final Regional Report to the DGXII of the European Commission (TSER Programme). Centre for Advanced Studies in the Social Sciences, University of Wales, Cardiff. |
| 46 47 48 49 | Kautonen, M., Koski, P. & Schienstock, G. (2004). From the National Industrial Heartland Towards a Node in the Global Knowledge Economy: The Case of Tampere Region. In Schienstock, G. (Ed.) <i>Embracing the Knowledge Economy. The Dynamic Transformation of the Finnish Innovation System.</i> Edward Elgar, London. |
| 50 51 52 | Kosonen, K. (2005). Strengthening the Research and Educational Basis for Regional Development in Less-Favored Regions. MIT IPC Local Innovation Systems Working Paper 05-003. |
| 52 53 54 55 | Kostiainen, J. & Sotarauta, M. (2003) Great Leap or Long March to Knowledge Economy: Institutions, Actors and Resources in the Development of Tampere, Finland. <i>European Planning Studies</i> . Vol. 10, Nro 5. |
| 56 57 58 | Lambooy, J.G. & R.A. Boschma (2001) Evolutionary economics and regional policy, <i>The Annals of Regional Science</i> 35, 113-131. |
| 59 60 | |

- Lehtimäki, M. (2005). Strategy Configuration of a Technology Center as an Innovation System -Historical Perspective on the Story of Hermia. Tampere University of Technology, publication 578. Tampere.
- Lemola, T. (2002) Convergence of national science and technology policies: the case of Finland. Research policy. Vol 31, 1481-1490.
- Lewin, A.Y. & Volberda, H.W, (1999) Proglomena on Coevolution: A Framework for Research on Strategy and New Organizational Forms. *Organization Science*, 10, 5, 519-534
- Linnamaa, R. (2002) Development Process of the ICT Cluster in the Jyväskylä Urban Region. In Sotarauta, M. & Bruun, H. (eds.) Nordic Perspectives on Process-Based Regional Development Policy. Nordregio report 2002:3. Stockholm.
- Machimura, T. (1998) Symbolic Use of Globalization in Urban Politics in Tokyo. International Journal of Urban and Regional Research. Vol. 22, Nro 2. pp. 183-194
- Metcalf, S. (1994) Evolutionary economics and technology policy. The Economic Journal, 104, 931-944.
- Männistö, J. (2002) Voluntaristinen alueellinen innovaatiojärjestelmä: Tapaustutkimus Oulun ict-klusterista. (A voluntaristic regional innovation system: The ICT cluster in the Oulu area) Acta universitatis lappoensis 46. Rovaniemi.
- Mitleton-Kelly, E. (2003) Complex Systems and Evolutionary Perspectives on Organisations : The Application of Complexity Theory to Organisations. Advanced Series on Management. Elsevier Science Ltd. Oxford.
- Nieminen, M. (2005). Academic Research in Change. Transformation of Finnish University Policies and University Research during the 1990s. The Finnish Society of Sciences and Letters. Commentationes Scientiarum Socialium.
- O'Gorman, C. & Kautonen, M. (2004). Policies Promoting New Knowledge Intensive Agglomerations. Entrepreneurship & Regional Development. Vol. 16, No. 6, pp.459-479.
- Ohmae, K. (1995) The End of the Nation-State: The Rise of Regional Economies, The Free Press, New York.
- Ojala, J. (1997) Elinkeinopolitiikka. [Local economic development policy]. In Nummela, I. (ed.) *Jyväskylän kirja. Katsauksia kaupunkielämän vaiheisiin 1940-luvulta 1990-luvulle* [the Book of Jyväskylä. An Overview of the phases of city life from 1940s to 1990s], 108 – 113. Jyväskylän kaupunki. Jyväskylä.
- Rasila, V. (1992) Tampereen historia IV [History of Tampere IV]. Tampereen kaupunki.
- Schienstock, G. & Hämäläinen, T. (2001) Transformation of the Finnish innovation system: A network approach Sitra Reports series 7. Sitra. Helsinki.
- Seppälä, R. (1998) Hyökkäävä puolustaja. Maakunnan selviytymistaistelu ja Tampereen Kauppakamari 1918-1998 [Attacking defender: Regional fight for survival and Tampere Chamber of Commerce 1918-1998]. Otava. Helsinki.
- Sotarauta, M. & Kosonen, K.-J. (2004) Strategic adaptation to the knowledge economy in less favoured regions: a South-Ostrobothnian university network as a case in point, in P. Cooke & A. Piccaluga (eds.) Regional Economies as Knowledge Laboratories, Cheltenham, Edward Elgar.
- Sotarauta, M. & Srinivas, S. (2005) Co-evolutionary Policy Processes: Understanding Innovative Economies and Future Resilience. *Futures*.
- Stöhr, W. B. (1981) Development from Below: The Bottom-Up and Periphery-Inward Development Paradigm. In Stöhr W. & Taylor, F. (toim.) Development from Above or Below? The Dialectics of Regional Planning in Developing Countries. John Wiley and Sons, pp. 39-72.
- Stöhr, W. B. (1988) On the Theory and Practice of Local Development in Europe. Interdisziplinäres Institut für Raumordnung, Stadt- und Regionalentwicklung, Wirtschaftuniversität, Wien. IIR - Discussion 37.

Regional Studies

| 2 | | |
|----------------------|--|--|
| 3 | | |
| 3 4 5 6 | | |
| 6 7 | | |
| 8 | | |
| 9 10 | | |
| 11 | | |
| 12 13 | | |
| 14 | | |
| 15 16 | | |
| 17 | | |
| 18 19 | | |
| 20 21 | | |
| 21 22 | | |
| 23 | | |
| 22 23 24 25 | | |
| 26 27 | | |
| 28 | | |
| 29 30 | | |
| 31 | | |
| 32 33 | | |
| 34 | | |
| 35 36 | | |
| 37 | | |
| 38 39 | | |
| 40 41 | | |
| 42 | | |
| 43 44 | | |
| 45 | | |
| 46 47 | | |
| 48 49 | | |
| 50 | | |
| 51 52 | | |
| 53 | | |
| 54 55 | | |
| 56 | | |
| 57 58 | | |
| 59 | | |

60

Tervo, H. (2002) Rakkaudesta teknologiaan: Toimijaverkostonäkökulma Oulun IT-keskittymn rakentumiseen ja toimintaan (For the lov of technology: An actor network approach to the construction and development of the IT cluster in Oulu). Acta universitatis lappoensis 76. Rovaniemi.

Valtioneuvoston kanslia (2000). Alueellinen kehitys ja aluepolitiikka Suomessa. Työryhmäraportti, Talousneuvosto. Valtioneuvoston kanslian julkaisusarja 2000/6, Helsinki.

Vartiainen, P. & Antikainen, J. (1998) Kaupunkiverkkotutkimus 1998. Kaupunkipolitiikan yhteistyöryhmän julkaisu 2/98. Sisäasianministeriö. Helsinki.

Volberda, H.W. & Lewin, A.Y. (2003). Guest editors' introduction - Coevolutionary dynamics within and between firms: From evolution to co-evolution. Journal of management studies, 8, 2111-2136.

Werner, R. (2003) Finland: A European Model of Successful Innovation. The Chazen Web Journal of International Business. Columbia Business School.

usir. London.e,--b ds.-------b London.An aThe r--A.I,,-.-eds.-[][][]'*MS*-